

NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1502



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1502

Marten, Benjamin T. -

Martin, Celia F.



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical



for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.



NAME: *Marten Benjamin J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1124417* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *1st 647 Regt Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>FE 26 1907</i>	<i>JUL 30 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 1/07* Bureau notified: *JUN 18 1908*

Remarks: *Repts by 17 Mar. J. City 77*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Marten Charles J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1193484* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pri Troop L. 7" U. S. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept 15-1920</i>	<i>OCT 3 1921</i>				

Fees: *Estate of P. W. Stamm, Decd pd 10/19/21*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 11 1921* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Benjamin S. Marten</i>				Certificate No. <i>1124417</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>14 452</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<b>GROUP 2</b>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles J. Marten</i>				Certificate No. <i>1193484</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*19 445*  
*20 415*  
*11 415*  
*12 415*  
*11 415*  
*22 415*  
*13 415*  
*4 415*  
*5 4*  
*8 4*  
*10 445*  
*11 445*  
*2 445*  
**GROUP 3 PAID**  
**40 JUNE 4, 1922**

*Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.*

6-681



NAME: *Martin, Joseph* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. *1065647* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT-FEB-6, 1907--*  
Service: *Pr. C. 2" Wis. V. Cav*  
Disability:   
ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>11</del>	<del>Nov 1907</del>	<del>6 Nov 1907</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>16 Nov. 1912</del>
<del>15</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>Sept 1912</del>	<del>22 Apr 1912</del>	Inc. 24	35	Apr 8, 1916	Aug 7, 1916
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				JUN 10 1918			
Fees:				Inc. 50x May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Sept. 6, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: SEP 24 1921			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>4950 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Martin, Margaret B.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
Certificate No. *658.172* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*  
Name of Soldier: *George W.*  
Service: *Sgt. A. 48 m. V. I.*  
ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 May 08</i>	<i>15 Sep 08</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 26, 1918</i>				Bureau notified: NOV 19 1918		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME: Joseph Marten ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 1065647

Last paid to: Rate: 12 50 24 35 ~~50 OCT-FEB 6, 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	105		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	105		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	105		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1		
	2	9			2	11	38 20		2	4	60		2	4	105		2		
	3	10			3	21			3	4	15 47		3	4	15 50		3		
	4				4	13	26 57		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	12			4	4	60		4	4	72		4	GROUP 2			4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	60		3	4	91 80		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4		

1927. 1928. 1929. 1930. *Letter to Ben 3-12-81 2 9/20*

NAME: Margaret B. Marten Certificate No. 65-8172

MAILED to: MAY 4 - 1908 Rate: 12 25 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3	236	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	GROUP 2	1923.	1			
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2			2			
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3			3			
	4				4	3	36		4	4	36		4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	27	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		1924.	1			
	2				2	25	36		2	4	36		2			2			
	3				3	21	36		3	4	36		3			3			
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		1925.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2			2			
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	36		3			3			
	4	13	36		4	4			4	4	48 33		4			4			
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		1926.	1			
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2			2			
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3			3			
	4	28	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4			4			



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Martenett Mary S.*

Certificate No. *560128* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Herman S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. C. 169. N.Y. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	11 Feb 1903	25 Sept 1903			
	12	APR 19 1908				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	INC 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Martenev, Jasper A.*

Certificate No. *239605* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Civil War.**

Service: *Pri. 13-10 "N. Va. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Piles.*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	12 Apr 1888	15 Sept 1888				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 26 1910* Bureau notified: **APR 13 1911 3-1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8888* Home: 6-581



NAME: 266 Mary S. Martenett

Certificate No. 560128

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: 12 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 36 ✓	1911. 1 8 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 38	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 9 36 ✓	2 9 36 ✓	2 4 38	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3 11 36 ✓	3 11 36 ✓	3 4 38	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4 9 36 ✓	4 9 36 ✓	4 4 38	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1 10 36 ✓	1912. 1 10 36 ✓	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 11 36 ✓	2 11 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 19 36 ✓	3 19 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4 11 36 ✓	4 11 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 19 36 ✓	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 10 36 ✓	4 4	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	4	4
1 8 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2 12 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 12 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 8 36 ✓	4 4 36	4	4 4 90	4	4
			GROUP 2 PAID		

NAME:

Jaspar A. Marteney

Certificate No.

239605

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11	1911. 1 ✓	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 10	2	2	2	2	2
3 11	3 GROUP 3	3	3	3	3
4 10	4	4	4	4	4
1 10	1	1	1	1	1
2 10	2	2	2	2	2
3 10	3	3	3	3	3
4 8	4	4	4	4	4
1 11	1	1	1	1	1
2 10	2	2	2	2	2
3 10	3	3	3	3	3
4 20	4	4	4	4	4
1 9	1	1	1	1	1
2 9	2	2	2	2	2
3 9	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
DEAD.					



NAME: *Marteney Stalnaker* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1078.975* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pl. Co. 133 W. Va. Mil. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1222 Mch. 1904</i>	<i>5 May 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *20 Apr. 1913* Bureau notified: *MAY 24 1913*

Remarks: *SPECIAL ACT.*

Former Roll No. *5913* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Martens Alfred* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1196982* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Private Co. I, 4th Wis. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov. 8, 1920</i>	<i>Jan. 4, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Byington & Wilson JAN 21 1922*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *JAN 11 1922* 6-681

NAME: <i>Stalraker Marteney</i>										Certificate No. <i>1078.97.5</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>						Remarks: <i>SPECIAL AGT</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2	9			2				2				2			2			
	3				3	9			3				3				3			3			
	4				4	9			4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. *1267535* Dated *MAY 4 - 1913* Canceled.

*DIED 26 APR. 1913* REPORTED *MAY 24 1913*

*GROUP 2*

NAME: <i>Alfred Martens</i>										ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920		Certificate No. <i>1196982</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>						Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*2 9 4 24*

*11 4*

*12 4*

*1 4*

*2 4*

*1 4*

*2 4*

*1 4*

*1 21 166 40*

*4 36*

*4 36*

*GROUP 1 PAID*

*TO JULY 4, 1922*

*Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.*





NAME: <u>Bertha Martens</u>				Certificate No. <u>858429</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12+4</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of July 16, 1918.</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. FEB 3 85 33	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2 11 48	2	2		
3	3	3	3 23 48	3	3		
4	4	4	4 10 48	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 10 48	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2 14 48	2	2		
3	3	3	3 23 48	3	3		
4	4	4	4 9/15 2 13	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 GROUP 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		

*date of remarriage*  
*7903*  
*Chicago Ill*

NAME: <u>Carolina Martens</u>				Certificate No. <u>5766</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		

*GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922*

NAME

Martens, Christiana

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

758941

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry

Service

Pt A 1 Battln N Y N G L A

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 1, 1920				
Died		Feb 4, 1929				
Reported		MAR 27 1929				
Remarks:						

NAME:

Martens Christiana

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

758941

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Henry Martens

Service:

Pt A 1 Battln N Y N G L A

70

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Feb 21, 1913	MAY 24 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	20	July 26-1917	Aug 10-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fee:		100 paid Mr. Hutchinson 6/26/1913				
					30	

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1 1913

6-679







NAME:

Martens Christiane M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

9973

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

~~Act of April 10, 1908~~

Name of Sailor:

Jurgen Wilhelm Martens alias John W. Martens

Service:

Carpenter's Mate USLS Quagira and Shenandoah

76

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
---	12	APR 19 1908	21 June 94			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1915				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 5, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME: 43 Christiane M. Martens ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 9973

Last paid to: FEB 4 - 1909 Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 10, 1909

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 16 36 ✓ 2 6 36 ✓ 3 21 36 ✓ 4 6 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30 2 0 4 30 3 13 4 30 4 12 4 30	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 8 36 ✓ 2 4 36 ✓ 3 19 36 ✓ 4 11 36 ✓	1916. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 13/3 36	1920. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 90.50 4 4 90	1924. 1 11 4 30 2 2 4 30 3 3 4 4 1	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4	1917. 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 60	1921. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1918. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1922. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4



NAME: *Martens Christina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *14 971* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *695* ACT JAN. 29, '87.

Name of Soldier: *Henry Aug. August*

Service: *Co. B. 4<sup>th</sup> O.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	10 Dec 1906	2 June 1908			
	12	19 Apr 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, P.M.* Transferred to:

Died: *4/2/09 Lancaster O* Bureau notified: NOV 3 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *25* 6-679

NAME: MARTENS, CLAUDINE (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 921,745 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MARCH 3, 1905 Former Widow

Name of Soldier: Ernst Claussen

Service: 1st Sgt G, 1st Regt Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Aug 12, 1919 <sup>R</sup>	Oct 24, 1922			
	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: William Fletcher & Co. \$ 10 NOV 22 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 4 1922 6-679

NAME: <i>Christina Martens</i>				695				Certificate No. <i>14941</i>															
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>72</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>CLAUDINE MARTENS</i>				ACT OF MAR 1909				Certificate No. <i>921,745</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						



NAME MARTENS, DATHLEF H.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 973 998

ARMY INVALID

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service

Pvt. A.2 U.S. Inf.

Disability

Injury to right knee.

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

AUG 22 1923

NAME:

Martens, Dathlef H.

22815

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

173 978

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Regular Establishment

Service:

Disability:

Injury to right knee

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		5 Nov 898	14 Dec 1898				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Des Moines.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Profr Norway  
Iowa R-3

Former Roll No.

26369

Home:

6-681

NAME DATHLEF H. MARTENS.

Certificate No.

Fees 973998

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

GROUP 1

RATE-	8	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 5-5571													
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH	4												
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4												
JULY	4												
AUGUST	<del>4</del>												
SEPTEMBER	<del>4</del>												
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

NAME:

Dathlef H. Martens

Certificate No.

973998

Last paid to:

APR 1908

Rate:

8

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 24	1911. 1 7 24	1915. 1 4 24	1919. 1 4 24	1923. 1 9 4 16	1927. 1
2 4 24	2 7	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2
3 4 24	3 7	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3
4 4 24	4 7	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4
1908. 1 4 24	1912. 1 6	1916. 1 4 24	1920. 1 4 24	1924. 1 4 24	1928. 1
2 4 24	2 8	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2
3 4 24	3 9	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3
4 4 24	4 7	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4
1909. 1 4 24	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 24	1921. 1 4 24	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4	2 4	2 4 24	2 4 24	2	2
3 4	3 4	3 4 24	3 4 24	3	3
4 4	4	4 4 24	4 4 24	4	4
1910. 1 4 24	1914. 1 4 24	1918. 1 4 24	1922. 1 4 24	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2	2
3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3	3
4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4	4
GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922					



NAME: *Martens Dorothea* (3-P. A. 2)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *606374* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Priv. 219 2d. I. C.*

73 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	18 nov. 1905	17 mar 1906
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 9, 1921* APR 16 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 20 1918

NAME: *Martens Ernestine* (3-P. A. 2)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *652427* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Joachim*

Service: *Priv. B 45 2d. I. C.*

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	22 June 1908	22 July '08
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Writes -*

Former Roll No. JAN 15 1917

NAME: <i>Dorothea Martens</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>606374</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>3 12</i> <del>25</del> <del>30</del>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1	4	24		1	9			1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2	10		1912.	2	17			2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3	14	34		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	8	36		4	11			4	27	36		4	4	90
	1	11			1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90
1909.	2	15		1913.	2	4			2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3	16			3	4			3	4	60		3	GROUP 1	
	4	18			4				4	4	60		4		
	1	13			1	4	36		1	4	74.87		1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75	1922.	2		
	3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Ernstine Martens</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>652427</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> <del>25</del> <del>30</del>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	6	36		1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	15	40.80		4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	9	36		1				1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2	12	36	1913.	2				2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3	16	36		3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90
	1	7	36		1	4	36		1	4	74.87		1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME: *Martens Frank* 23045 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1055783* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: *Corp 151 Inf*

Disability: *Chr. diarr*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
✓ Inc 6		22 Jan 1902	10 Mch 1903				
Inc 8		Sept 3 1913	Nov 3 1913				

Fees: *2 fee J. B. Loralle*

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Greton*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1892* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Martens Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1017782* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *2 Lieut 1017 Mo Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15		27 Mch 1908	21 Apr 1908	Reis 23		22 May 1912	11 Oct 1912
				INCREASE 30		24 Mch 1913	JUN 20, 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILL.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 29 1918* Bureau notified: *OCT 7 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *34847(a8)* Home: *admitted to D.H. May 1, 1900.*

6-681

NAME: <i>Frank P Martens</i>					Certificate No. <i>1055783</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1911</i> Rate: <i>\$8</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>18</i>	1915.	1		<i>24</i>	1919.	1		<i>24</i>	1923.	1		<i>16</i>
	2				2		<i>7</i>		2		<i>24</i>		2		<i>24</i>		2		<i>8</i>
	3				3		<i>11</i>		3		<i>24</i>		3		<i>24</i>		3		<i>8</i>
	4				4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>24</i>		4		<i>24</i>		4		<i>8</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>6</i>	1916.	1		<i>24</i>	1920.	1		<i>24</i>	1924.	1		<i>4</i>
	2				2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>24</i>		2		<i>24</i>		2		<i>4</i>
	3				3		<i>9</i>		3		<i>24</i>		3		<i>24</i>		3		<i>4</i>
	4		<i>18</i>		4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>24</i>		4		<i>24</i>		4		<i>4</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>24</i>	1921.	1		<i>24</i>	1925.	1		<i>1</i>
	2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>24</i>		2		<i>24</i>		2		<i>2</i>
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>24</i>		3		<i>24</i>		3		<i>3</i>
	4		<i>14</i>		4		<i>18</i>		4		<i>24</i>		4		<i>24</i>		4		<i>4</i>
1910.	1		<i>14</i>	1914.	1		<i>23</i>	1918.	1		<i>24</i>	1922.	1		<i>24</i>	1926.	1		<i>1</i>
	2		<i>11</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>24</i>		2		<i>24</i>		2		<i>2</i>
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>24</i>		3		<i>24</i>		3		<i>3</i>
	4		<i>11</i>		4		<i>24</i>		4		<i>24</i>		4		<i>24</i>		4		<i>4</i>

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Frederick Martens</i>					Act of May 11, 1912 14347					Certificate No. <i>1017782</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 apr 1908 @ 12 (af) 30 40</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>13 DH H</i>	1915.	1		<i>12 90 DH</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>13 DH H</i>		2		<i>12 90 D.H.</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>14 DH H</i>		3		<i>16 90 TP</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>15 DH H</i>		4		<i>14 90 DH</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>13 DH H</i>	1916.	1		<i>14 90 DH</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>13 DH H</i>		2		<i>16 90 DH</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>7/16 45 20</i>		3		<i>20 DH H</i>		3		<i>12 90 TP</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>23 8/13 30 40</i>		4		<i>12 90 DH</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>14 DH H</i>	1913.	1		<i>21 D.H.</i>	1917.	1		<i>10 90 DH</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>15 DH H</i>		2		<i>14 6/16 30 40</i>		2		<i>8 90 DH</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>17 DH H</i>		3		<i>13 D.H.</i>		3		<i>13 90 DH</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>JAN 3 90 D.H.</i>		4		<i>12 90 DH</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>14 DH H</i>	1914.	1		<i>12 90 D.H.</i>	1918.	1		<i>14 90 DH</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>13 DH H</i>		2		<i>15 90 D.H.</i>		2		<i>13 90 DH</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>14 DH H</i>		3		<i>16 90 D.H.</i>		3		<i>118</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>12 90 DH</i>		4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		4				4		



NAME: *Martens Henry* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1049316* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *1st Batt reg 45th La*

Disability: *89 Martin St. Rochester Ny*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	12 mch 1902	26 sept 1902	15	11	11 Jan 1913	16 May 1913
Reis	12	170 Aug 1910	6 Sept 1910	Reis	15	14 Feb 1913	date of death.

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *14 Feb 13. P.M.* Bureau notified: *19 Apr. 13.*

Remarks:

Check No. *795709* Dated *4/4/13* Canceled.

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Martens Joachim C.* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *572034* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Reg. Co. 2. P.H. 13. Md. Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	22 Feb. 1907	2 Oct 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	22	16 June 1908	3 July 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	30	27 May 1912	11 Jan 1913	Inc.	72	Dec 14 1920	FEB 4 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to: *Reimbursement order dated JUL 27 1922*

Died: *Mch 22, 1922* Bureau notified: *APR 10 1922* payable to *Catharine M. Petenbrink*

Remarks: *Mt Savage, Maryland*

Former Roll No. *827 A.C* Home: *AUG 8 1922*

NAME: <u>Martens Henry Martens</u>					Certificate No. <u>1049.366</u>						
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 8 12 15</u>					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9	24	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1		
	2	11			2	7		1919.	2		
	3	15			3	11			3		
	4	10			4	13			4		
1908.	1	17		1912.	1	23		1916.	1		
	2	8			2	9		1920.	2		
	3	24			3	17			3		
	4	12			4	29			4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1		
	2	12			2	6/16 1980		1921.	2		
	3	20			3	GROUP 1			3		
	4	19			4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	18			2			1922.	2		
	3	9			3				3		
	4	11/27 30 <sup>27</sup>			4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Joachim C. Martens</u>					Certificate No. <u>572.004</u>						
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15 20 30 140 50 72</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	90
	2				2	6		1919.	2	4	120
	3				3	7			3	4	120
	4	12 57 <sup>60</sup>			4	6			4	4	120
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90
	2	10			2	8		1920.	2	4	120
	3	8			3	8			3	4	141
	4	17 3- 60			4	7			4	4	150
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90
	2	8			2	2/10 72 <sup>33</sup>		1921.	2	4	216
	3	9			3	4			3	4	216
	4	9			4	4			4	4	216
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90
	2	5			2	4	90	1922.	2	4	216
	3	8			3	4	90		3	7/18 94 <sup>96</sup>	
	4	7			4	4	90		4	GROUP 1	

6-681



NAME: *Martens John* (2-P. A. 1.) **14341**

Certificate No. *510 637* ARMY INVALID. **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Pr. and Cpl. B. 78" Mich V.I.* **14-389**

Disability: **13160**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev. 12</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>June 07</i>	<i>18 Jan 08</i>				
<i>" 16<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>MAY</i>	<i>27 1912</i>	<i>DEC 26 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from **DETROIT** Transferred to: *R. #4*

Died: *June 29, 1914* Bureau notified: **SEP 30 1914** Death reported by P. M. at *Belleve, Mich*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *23.116 M.* Home: **13039** 6-681

NAME: **Martens, John** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **712717** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt C 8 Kans**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>			
<b>Ine</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>July 4, 1925</b>	<b>Aug. 17, 1925.</b>		

Died *Dec 13 1925* Reported *JAN 8 1926*

Remarks: *ck*

**AUG 28 1925**

NAME: <u>John Martens</u>										Certificate No. <u>570 637</u>									
Last paid to: <u>1907</u>										Rate: <u>16.50</u>									
Remarks:																			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12/29/08	21.60		4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		7 36	1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		9 36		2		7 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3		9 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4		25 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		8 36		1		4 49.50		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		8 36	1913.	2		4 49.50	1917.	2		GROUP 3	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		9 36		3		4 49.50		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4		4 49.50		4				4				4				4		
	1		9 36		1		49.50		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		9 36	1914.	2		49.50	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		8 36		3		49.50		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4				4				4				4				4		

**DEAD.**

NAME <b>JOHN MARTENS,</b>														
Certificate No. <b>712717</b>														
Fees <b>712717</b>														
Act of May 1, 1920														
<b>05 GROUP 1</b>														
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> RATE— <u>50</u> </div> <div> <u>72</u> </div> </div>														
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72								
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50										
MARCH	4	50	4	50										
APRIL	4	4	50	4	50									
MAY	4	4	50	4	50									
JUNE	4	4	50	4	50									
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50								
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50								
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50								
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72								
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72								
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72								



NAME: *Martens John* 25056 333 19 <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>

Certificate No. *712717* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~  
~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri. 68 Kans.*

Disability: *40*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 Mar., 1907</i>	<i>OCT 24 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>5 Sept 1911</i>	<i>2 Sept 1911</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 25 1912</i>	<i>17 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

55319

Former Roll No. *43339* Home:

Act June 27-'90

6-681

NAME OF SAILOR (3-P. A. 7)

**MARTENS, JOHN C**

Certificate No. *894897* ARMY ~~NAVY~~ MINORS Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Service of Sailor *Pt E 37 U S Vol Inf.*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 1 1922</i>	<i>Dec 15 1920</i>	<del>Mildred M</del>		<del>Apr 20 1923</del>
				<i>John W</i>		<i>Sept 11 1925</i>

MINORS, *4* PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Guardian *Bertha Baumann* Appointed by *Cook Co Ills Prob Ct. 1/4/21*

Amount of Bond *\$1200*

Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office *February 1921.*

Remarks: *Dropped SEP 2 1925*





NAME OF SOLDIER: *Martens John L* (3-P. A. S.)

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. *894894* ARMY MINORS. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Service of Soldier: *P E 37 US Vol Inf*

Guardian: *Bertha Baumann*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Feb 1921*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Cook Co. Ills. Probate Ct.*

*appt. 7/4/21 Bond \$1200 lth 7/11/21*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

*\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 30 1920</i>	<i>Dec 15. 1920</i>	<i>Mildred M</i>	<i>Aug 30 1920</i>	<i>Apr 20 1923</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>September 1. 1922.</i>		<i>John W.</i>		<i>Sept 11 1925</i>

Fees: *Milo B Stevens* *Geo Fee* *FEB 1 1921*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-678

NAME: *Martens, John L* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1148296* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *P E 37 US Vol Inf*

Disability: *Dis of stomach*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>13 Jan 1908</i>	<i>22 July 1908</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>1916</i>	<i>Accrued order dated Jan 10. 1919</i>

payable to *Bertha Martens*

*3127 - North Wayne Ave*

*Chicago, Ill.*

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Died: *11/17/16* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Check No. 333664* Dated *4 1937* Canceled

Former Roll No. *38644* Home: **JAN 25 1919** 6-691

NAME: <u>John C Martens</u>				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Act of July 10, 1918.				Certificate No. <u>894897</u>															
Last paid to: <u>1</u>				Rate: <u>20+8</u>				Remarks: <u>Bertha Baumann Gdn</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 15 32	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		10 13 29 20		2										
	3				3				3		11 15 28		3										
	4				4				4		12 15 28		4										
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 30 28	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		2 14 28		2										
	3				3				3		3 14 28		3										
	4				4				4				4										
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		Free 3/11 66 1/2	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		2 13 48		2										
	3				3				3		3 25 48		3										
	4				4				4		4 19 48		4										
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 12 48	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		2 21 48		2										
	3				3				3		3 13 48		3										
	4				4				4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4										

6-681

NAME: <u>John C Martens</u>				10300				Certificate No. <u>1148296</u>															
Last paid to: <u>6</u>				Rate: <u>6</u>				Remarks: <u>TO DATE OF DEATH</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 18	1919.	1		FER 3 880	1923.	1		TO DATE OF DEATH	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		4 18		2										
	3				3				3		4 18		3										
	4				4				4		4 18		4										
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		4 18		2										
	3				3				3		4 18		3										
	4				4				4		4 18		4										
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		4 18		2										
	3				3				3		4 18		3										
	4				4				4		4 18		4										
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		4 18		2										
	3				3				3		4 18		3										
	4				4				4		4 18		4										

12/21



NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Martens John H.

Certificate No.

432,494

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt. G. 54 Pa. Inf.

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

OCT 8 - 1924

Sept. 7, 1924  
Letter 10/6/24

NAME:

Martens, John H.

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

432494

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service:

Pt. G 54 Pa. Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

~~Pew 20 25 Feb. 1907 25 June 1907~~  
 " 30 27 May 1912 11 Jan. 1913

40 JUN 10 1918  
 Inc. 50 May 1, 1920  
 Inc. 72: @ W L 1921 MAY 25 1921

Fees:

Transferred from:

PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1000A.3

Home:

JUN 4 1921 6-681

NAME

JOHN H. MARTENS,

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

432494

GROUP 1

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	1 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

John H. Martens

Certificate No.

432494

Last paid to  
4/4/07-12

Rate:

20 30 40 50 72

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 144	1927. 1	
2		2	6	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 72	2	
3 15 70 40		3	6	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	4 72	3	
4 12 60		4	9	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4 72	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
2 11		2	9	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 72	2	
3 10		3	11	3	4 90	3	4 141	3	4 72	3	
4 9		4	7	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1 9		1	7 10 72 33	1	4 90	1	4 150	1	Payment Card	1	
2 9		2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3 9		3	4	3	4 90	3	4 216	3		3	
4 6		4	4	4	4 90	4	4 216	4		4	
1 7		1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 216	1		1	
2 6		2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 216	2		2	
3 6		3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 216	3		3	
4 7		4	4 90	4	128	4	GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922	4		4	

6-381



NAME: *Martens Maria* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *293393* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: *Henry*  
Service: *Corp. E. O. 16 My. V. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	MAR 19 1886	<i>1 June 1891</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 28 1911* Bureau notified: *Oct 4 1911*

Remarks:

*Rep. by J. N. Maper  
no address*

Former Roll No. *Son lives at 59 Maiden Lane  
N.Y.C.*

6-679

NAME Martens Mary

(S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 386667

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service

*Pt. G. 18 Wis. Inf.*

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	<i>Jan. 14, 1925</i>					
Reported	<i>FEB 1 1925</i>					
Remarks:						

NAME:

139 Maria Martens

Certificate No.

293393

Last paid to:

FEB 4 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36 ✓	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	5 36 ✓	2		2		2		2	
3		3	9 36 ✓	3		3		3		3	
4		4	<del>Dead</del>	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1	GROUP 2	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	5 36 ✓	2		2		2		2		2	
3	5 36 ✓	3		3		3		3		3	
4	5 36 ✓	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	5 36 ✓	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	5 36 ✓	2		2		2		2		2	
3	5 36 ✓	3		3		3		3		3	
4	7 36 ✓	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME

MARY MARTENS.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

386667

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

RATE—

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

ENTIREMENT PAYMENT OFFICE

0-6674

JANUARY

4 30

4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30

~~4 30~~ CHECK  
CANCELED

MARCH

4 30

APRIL

4

4 30

MAY

4 30

JUNE

4 30

4 30

JULY

4 30

4 30

AUGUST

4 30

4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30

4 30

OCTOBER

4 30

4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30

4 30

DECEMBER

4 30

4 30

3-1081

2/10



NAME: *Martens Mary* (3-P. A. 2) MAY 1, 1920 76617

Certificate No. *386667* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pvt. G 18 Wis.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>X2</i>	<i>8 Mar. 1890</i>	<i>25 Nov. 1893</i>	<i>May 1 1915</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: Bureau notified: Transferred to:

Died: Remarks: *X 36<sup>th</sup> overpaid April 14/10 refunded & deposited to credit W.D. with chief clerk W.D. May 4/10*

Former Roll No. *8396* FEB 13 1917 6-679

NAME: *MARTENS MINNA* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *587137* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John F*

Service: *Pt F 21 Wis*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *August 12, 1923*

Reported: *11 1923*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Mary Martens</i>				Certificate No. <i>386667</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25 = 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>14/2</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2		
	3			1915.	3	<i>22/8</i>	<i>72</i>
	4				4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>1/3</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>23</i>	<i>36</i>
	3			1916.	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>
	4	<i>Oct 72</i>			4	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>36</i>
	2	<i>30 72</i>			2	<i>4</i>	
	3	<i>22 36</i>		1917.	3	<i>4</i>	
	4				4	<i>4</i>	
1910.	1	<i>36 22 18 36</i>		1918.	1		<i>36</i>
	2	<i>19 36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3	<i>19 36</i>		1919.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	4	<i>19 36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
				1920.	1		<i>36</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
				1921.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
				1922.	1		<i>36</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
				1923.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
				1924.	1		<i>36</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
				1925.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
				1926.	1		<i>36</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
				1927.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
				1928.	1		<i>36</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
				1929.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
				1930.	1		<i>36</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
				1931.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
				1932.	1		<i>36</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
				1933.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
				1934.	1		<i>36</i>
					2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
					3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
					4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>

NAME: MINNA MARTENS.		Certificate No. 587137		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		587137		GROUP. 1.	
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926
		1927	1928	1929	1930
		1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					
FEBRUARY					
MARCH	4				
APRIL	4				
MAY	4				
JUNE	4 30				
JULY	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30				
OCTOBER					
NOVEMBER					
DECEMBER					



NAME: *Martens Minna* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **76683** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *587137* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Class 1*

Name of Soldier: *John F.*

Service: *Co. F. 21 Wis.*

*72* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	<i>13 Nov. 1903</i>	<i>8 Feb. 1905</i>			
		SEPTEMBER 3, 1910	<i>July 12, 1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8497* **AUG 4 1917** 6-679

NAME: *Martens Muntum L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1095609* **ARMY INVALID.** ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Co. E 90 reg 28*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 mch 07</i>	<i>3 Apr 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *mch 6/07* Bureau notified: *May 18/07*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 5/17/07* *59734 DATE 6/25/07* *June 25/07*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME:

Minna Martens

Certificate No.

587137

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 38	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4	4 7 36	4 4 38	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 3	3
4	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1909. 1	1 4 30	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 1	1929. 1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 2	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1	1 4	1 4 74.87	1 4 90	1 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME:

Muntum L Martens

Certificate No.

1095609

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4



NAME: **Martens Robert** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1203536** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt I 13th U S Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Mar 15 1921	May 25 1922				

Fees: **none**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: **MAY 31 1922** 6-681

NAME: **Martens Sophia** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **418521** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **William G.**

Service: **Cpl. - 9116 reg V.D.**

170

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC.	12	1 Oct 1895	15 Jan 1896
		10 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
		July 12, 1917	Sept 8, 1917

Fees: **INC. 30**

**Inc 30 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **Buffalo, N. Y.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

ROBERT MARTENS

Certificate No.

1203536

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 2	9 4 12	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		10 4	12	2	
3		3		3		3		11 4	12	3	
4		4		4		4		12 4	12	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1 4	12	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2 4	12	2	
3		3		3		3		3 4	12	3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
						6/10 16360		1926. 1			
						4 36		2			
						GROUP 2 PAID		3			
						TO AUG. 4, 1922		4			

6-681

NAME:

Sophia Martens

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

418521

Last paid to:

Rate:

8.12 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 36	2	4 75	10 4 30		2	
3		3	7	3	4 36	3	4 75	11 4		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	12 4 30		4	
1908. 1	7 24	1912. 1	12	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1 4 30		1928. 1	
2	8	2	8	2	4 36	2	4 75	2 4 30		2	
3	9 34	3	9	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3		3	
4	9 36	4	8	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1		1929. 1	
2	8	2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3	9	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4	8	4	4	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	6	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1		1930. 1	
2	7	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	8	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	7	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	
						GROUP 1 PAID					
						TO JULY 4, 1922					

6-681



NAME: *Martensen Hagbart* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1065-693* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Pvt L 23 + Co. 3, 4. S. Inf*

Disability: *Pulmonary tuberculosis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>9 Apr. 1903.</i>	<i>21 Aug. 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *JAN - 6 1914 3 - 1081*

Remarks: *Dropped because of failure to claim -*

Former Roll No. *2686* Home:

NAME: *Martensen Nels* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 *24290* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1116030* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Service: *Pvt E 49 La Inf.*

Disability: *Dis of Stomach pres of mal poisoning*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>4 Aug 1905</i>	<i>2 Dec 1905</i>				
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>July 12 1920</i>	<i>June 6 1921</i>				

Fees: *John W Morris Co.* *JUL 23 1921*

Transferred from: *Des Moines,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Des Moines La*

Former Roll No. *1-913* Home: *JUL 5 1921*

NAME: <i>Leo Carl Martensen</i>				Regular Establishment				Certificate No. <i>065693</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	8		1911.	1	✓		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	13			2	✓			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	✓			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	✓			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	✓		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2	✓			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	✓			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	✓			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	✓		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	✓			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	✓			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	✓			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	✓			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	✓			4				4				4				4				4		

*Drop out of Group 3*

**GROUP 3**

6-681

NAME: <i>Nels Martensen</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1116030</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1906</i>				Rate: <i>18</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4			3		
	4				4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4			2		
	3	6	18		3	5			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4			3		
	4	5	18		4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4			4		
1909.	1	4	18	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	5	18		2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4			2		
	3	6			3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4			3		
	4	4	18		4	4			4	4	18		4	4	54		4	4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	54	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	54		2				2		
	3	5			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	54		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	54		4				4		

**GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922**

*to No. Payment Card.*

6-681



NAME:

Martenus, Smith

(2-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

7227

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Service:

Coal Beaver USS Thomas Freeborn

Disability:

Inj of Lankle &amp; dis of heart result of typhoid fever

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	30	7 Nov 1906	15 Dec 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

April 20-1911

Bureau notified:

May 11-1911

May 9-1911

Remarks:

as to Death

Former Roll No.

1002

Home:

6-577

NAME:

Smith Martenus

264

Certificate No.

7227

Last paid to:

Rate:

310

Remarks:

1002

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
				10 A. M. F															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1909		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	A. M. F	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	15	N. D. B		2				2				2				2		
	3	19	S. E. R.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
				Died April 20 1911															
				Buried May 11 1911															



NAME: *Marter Ezra* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.) 25979

Certificate No. *60208* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Cpl C 73 Ind Inf & 25 Co 2 1st V N C* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv 15</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>May 09</i>	<i>6 Jan 08</i>				
<i>Private 30</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>13 FEB 1917</i>				

Fees: *7.26* *1917* Accrued on *Apr 24/18*  
payable to widow *Malinda J.*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 26. 1917.* Bureau notified: *MAR 17 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 25979* Home: *Albany, N.Y. 975 W 2nd* 6-681

NAME: *Marter, Malinda* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *843871* ARMY WIDOW Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*

Name of Soldier: *Ezra* Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Corp C 73 Ind Inf & 25 2 Btln V R C*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG 4 1923</i>			

Died: *Aug 20, 1926*

Reported: *SEP 13 1926*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Erna Marter</i>				Certificate No. <i>60208</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1907 @ 10</i>				Rate: <i>15 - 30</i>			
Remark: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 45	
	2				2	6 45	
	3			1915.	1	4 90	
	4				2	4 90	
1908.	1	6 45			3	4 90	
	2	6 45			4	4 90	
	3	6 45		1916.	1	4 90	
	4	6 45			2	4 90	
1909.	1	6 45			3	4 90	
	2	6 45			4	4 90	
	3	6 45		1917.	1	4 90	
	4	12 45			2		
1910.	1	7 45			3		
	2	6 45			4		
	3	6 45		1918.	1	18 23	
	4	7 45			2		
					3		
					4		

NAME		MALINDA MARTER		ACT OF JULY 3, 1920	
Certificate No.				Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		843871			
GROUP 2					
RATE—	30		50		
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	

CHECK CANCELLED

*for insurance*



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Marter Malinda ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

Certificate No. 843871 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Egra

Service: Corpl C. 73. Ind. Inf<sup>ant</sup> 25 Co 2<sup>d</sup> Battn V.R.C.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	Nov 10-1917				
	25	Oct 6-1917	Apr 24-1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5/6 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Martens, Elise

Certificate No. 310279 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Martens, August

Service: Cpl L 2<sup>d</sup> Tns Col L A

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	10 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1886	30 Dec 1891			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: R.M. H. L. Bureau notified: APR 12 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 679 6-679

NAME: <i>Malinda Marter</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>843871</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1
	2				2				2	4	75		2	0	4 30		2
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3
	4				4				4	4	90		4	1			4
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2			2
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3			3
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2			2
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3			3
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME: <i>Malinda Marter</i>				Certificate No. <i>319279</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME: *Marth John* 25058 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *432 486* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri. & Corp. 1st Indpt. Batty, Minn. L.A.*

Disability: *1.9*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<i>20 June 1907</i>	<i>MAR 9 1908</i>				
Reissue	30	<i>10 June 1912</i>	<i>APR 15 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *5/9/18* Bureau notified: *JUN 6 1918* 33521

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *415340* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Marth, John H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1160,645* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment*

Service: *Pri. D. 22 U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis. of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	6	<i>3 Nov. 1909</i>	<i>24 May 1910</i>				

Fees: *25 Ph Wilson and Co., attys.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681





NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Marth Katharina

Certificate No.

704555

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Peter

Service

Pt. K, 192" N. Y. V. Inf.

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

May 31, 1927

JUN 17 1927

NAME:

Marth Katharina

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (A. 2.)

Certificate No.

704555

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Peter Marth

Service:

Pri K 192 N.Y. V. I

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Grav 12

20 Apr 1910

20 June 1910

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

N. M. Blasse

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

KATHARINA MARTH,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

704555

GROUP : 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK  
CANCELED  
12/133-1021  
2/13

NAME: a

Katharina Martha

Certificate No.

704555

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36 ✓	1911. 1 11 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 2 36 ✓	2 10 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 0 4 30	2
3 3 36 ✓	3 11 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 1 4 30	3
4 4 36 ✓	4 10 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1 1 36 ✓	1 10 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 3 1 4 30	1
2 2 36 ✓	2 11 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 2 4 30	2
3 3 36 ✓	3 5 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4 4 36 ✓	4 13 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1909. 1 1 36 ✓	1 4 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 1	1
2 2 36 ✓	2 4 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 2	2
3 3 36 ✓	3 4 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 3	3
4 4 36 ✓	4 4 36 ✓	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1 1 36 ✓	1 4 36 ✓	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 1	1
2 2 36 ✓	2 4 36 ✓	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2	2
3 3 36 ✓	3 4 36 ✓	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3	3
4 4 36 ✓	4 4 36 ✓	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922 4

6-681



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Marth Peter

Certificate No. 661927 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service: Pt K. 192 ny 29

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>June 04</u>	<u>13 Dec 04</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Apr 15/10 Bureau notified: MAY 2 1910

Remarks: Bureau Card 4/30/10

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Marth William H

Certificate No. 1087735 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service: Pt B 8

Disability: Dis of gall bladder

6-2571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<u>18</u>	<u>Aug 6, 1920</u>		<u>RH</u>			
<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>April 1 1925</u>	<u>July 8 1925</u>				
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>June 4, 1926</u>				<u>227 1927</u>	<u>MAR 16 1927</u>

Remarks:

JUL 16 1925





NAME: *Marth, William H.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1087,735* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Service: *Pr. B 8*

Disability: *Dis. of gall. bladder.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	17	23 July, 1903	27 July, 1904				
REISSUE	18	Aug 6 1920	JUL 16 1921 c				

Fees: *\$10* *Charles J. Pettingell pd 9/16/21*

Transferred from: Bureau notified:

Died: Remarks: *bk # 1087735 a. dated 12-4-22 canceled.*

JUL 28 1921 Former Roll No. *32* Home: *E. H. 11/24/22* 6-681

NAME: *Martha Sister M.* 5206 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1.057826* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Service: *Nurse Med Dept U.S.V.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		1224 Feb 03	25 Apr 03				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *22 Aug 10* Bureau notified: *AUG 26 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4463* Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>William H. Marth</u>				525				Certificate No. <u>1087735</u>							
Last paid to: <u>DEC. 1907</u> Rate: <u>17-18</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u> <u>WAR WITH SPAIN</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51
	2				2	7			2	4	51		2	4	51
	3				3	6			3	4	51		3	4	51
	4				4	4			4	4	51		4	4	51
	1	4	51		1	4			1	4	51		1	4	51
1908.	2	12		1912.	2	4			2	5		1920.	2	5	
	3	5			3	5			3	4	51		3	4	51
	4	4			4	4			4	4	51		4	4	51
	1	8			1	4			1	4	51		1	4	51
1909.	2	12		1913.	2				2	4	51		2	4	51
	3	9			3	4			3	4	51		3	4	51
	4	9			4		51		4	4	51		4	4	51
	1	4			1	4	51		1	4	51		1	4	51
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	51
	3	9			3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	51
	4	7			4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	51

NAME: <u>Sister M. Martha</u>				Certificate No. <u>1057826</u>			
Last paid to: Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3	4	36		3		
	4	6	36		4		
	1	7	36		1		
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2		
	3	6	36		3		
	4				4		



NAME: *Marthaler Henrietta* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *719386* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *30 May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John T. Marthaler*

Service: *2 Lt. E. 30 Regt. I. I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Jan 1911</i>	<i>23 Nov 1911</i>	<i>Robert Browning</i>	<i>5 Jan 1911</i>	<i>26 Nov 1911</i>
				<i>Marthaler</i>		
				<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *Frank A. Butts*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: **MARTHALER, HENRIETTA** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **719 386** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **John T.**

Service: **2" Lt. E, 30" N. J. V. Inf.**

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Died: *April 15, 1923*

Reported: **MAY 7 1923**

Remarks:

*4-15-23 Reimbursement order dated 9-22-1923*  
*payable to Maude M. Goodrich*

NAME: <b>23-3 Henrietta Marthaler</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <sup>o</sup> 719386			
Last paid to:		Rate: <b>12 - 2 25-30</b>		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 <b>7/3 13 53</b>	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1927. 1	
2		2 <b>12 39 53</b> ✓	4 36	2	4 75	2	
3		3 <b>12 36</b> ✓	4 36	3	4 75	3	
4		4 <b>16 36</b> ✓	4 36	4	4 75	4	
1		1 <b>15 36</b> ✓	36	1	4 75	1	
1908. 2		2 <b>20 36</b> ✓	4 36	2	4 75	2	
3		3 <b>19 36</b> ✓	4 36	3	4 90 5	3	
4		4 <b>13 36</b> ✓	4 36	4	4 90	4	
1		1 <b>4 36</b>	4 36	1	4 90	1	
1909. 2		2 <b>4 36</b> ✓	4 36	2	4 90	2	
3		3 <b>4 36</b>	4 36	3	4 90	3	
4		4 <b>4 36</b>	4 36	4	4 90	4	
1		1 <b>4 38</b>	4 75	1	4 90	1	
1910. 2		2 <b>4 36</b>	4 75	2	4 90	2	
3		3 <b>4 36</b>	4 75	3	4 90	3	
4		4 <b>4 36</b>	4 75	4	4 90	4	
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME **HENRIETTA MARTHALER,**

Certificate No. **719386**

Fees **719386**

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
-------	----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-5574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL **430**

MAY ~~**430**~~ CANCELED

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER **28 12**

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

**544/28**



NAME: *Marthaler John J.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *790203* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*  
 Service: *2" Lt E. 30. 2d V. I.* *Act June 27, 1892*  
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Sept. 91.</i>	<i>5-June 92</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Feb 10</i>	<i>25 Feb 10 #</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 June 10</i>	<i>22 June 10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 8/10* Bureau notified: *Jan 17 1911*

Remarks: *\* Reissue to correct name from John Marthaler*  
*Bureau Card 11/11*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Marthens Albert H.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *915014* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*  
 Service: *Priv.* *2d & 3rd V. I. - 17 Phelps St. Oneida N.Y.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Feb 1895</i>	<i>2 Sept 1896</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb 1919</i>	<i>Jan 31 1919</i>
		<i>2 March 1907</i>	<i>19 Nov. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *20 Nov. 10* Bureau notified: *17 March 11* *3760*

Remarks: *payable to widow Leggie A. Marthens*  
*809 Walnut St - Knoxville, Tenn*

Former Roll No. Home: *FEB 15 1910* 6-681

NAME: John Marthaler Certificate No. 790203

Last paid to: NOV 4-1938 Rate: 12 15 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes: *GROUP 2*, *Ending Dec 30 1915*, *PA Kermita*, *md*

NAME: Marthens Albert H. Marthens Certificate No. 915014

Last paid to: 8 12 Rate: 8 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes: *BUFFALO*, *FEB 21 1880*, *TO DATE OF*, *STATE*, *GROUP 1*





NAME: Charles Marthens					Certificate No. 867710														
Last paid to: 4/4/07-8.			Rate: 12 + 85 30 40.		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2	5/75	47		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	5	36		3	6		1915.	3	4	90	1919.	3	4	120	1923.	3		
	4	1	36		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	120	1923.	4		
1908.	1	6		1911.	1	5		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	4			2	5		1915.	2	4	90	1919.	2	4	120	1923.	2		
	3	6		1911.	3	8		1915.	3	4	90	1919.	3			1923.	3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	90		4	120	1919.	4			
1909.	1	4		1911.	1	5		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2	5			2	5		1915.	2	4	90	1919.	2	4	120	1923.	2		
	3	7		1911.	3	4		1915.	3	4	90	1919.	3			1923.	3		
	4	9/24	44 80		4	4			4	4	90		4	120	1919.	4			
1910.	1	4		1911.	1	5		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2	4			2	5		1915.	2	4	90	1919.	2	4	120	1923.	2		
	3	7		1911.	3	4		1915.	3	4	90	1919.	3			1923.	3		
	4	4			4	4			4	4	90		4	120	1919.	4			
	1	4		1911.	1	5		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2	4			2	5		1915.	2	4	90	1919.	2	4	120	1923.	2		
	3	7		1911.	3	4		1915.	3	4	90	1919.	3			1923.	3		
	4	4			4	4			4	4	90		4	120	1919.	4			

NAME: CHARLES E MARTHENS		Certificate No. 1049146		Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
GROUP 3							
RATE- 72		72					
1923		1924		1925		1926	
1927		1928		1929		1930	
1931		1932		1933		1934	
JANUARY		8 CH					
FEBRUARY		4 CH					
MARCH		7 CH					
APRIL		8 CH					
MAY		8 CH					
JUNE		7 CH					
JULY		8 CH					
AUGUST		13 CH					
SEPTEMBER		7 CH					
OCTOBER		8 CH					
NOVEMBER		8 CH					
DECEMBER		7 CH					



NAME: **Marthens Charles E** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1049146** ARMY INVALID. **Act of May 11, 1912.**  
**Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pr C 137 ON 284**

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<b>Act of June 27 1890.</b>					
		<del>8 25 Apr 1902</del>	<del>22 Sep 1902</del>	INCREASE	18	<del>Feb 21, 1915</del>	APR 20 1915
		<del>12 27 Feb 1907</del>	<del>31 May 1907</del>		21	<del>Feb 21, 1920</del>	
REISSUE.	15	<del>MAY 20 1912</del>	JAN 24 1913		30	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON</b>				Due 72, Mar 7, 1921, June 1, 1921			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>APR 24 1915</b>				<b>JUN 17 1921</b>			
				Home: <b>C.H. 9/17</b>			

6-681

NAME: **Marthens Charles E** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1049146** ARMY INVALID. **237.620**  
**ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: **Pr C 137 ON 284**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	27 Feb 07	31 May 07				
Fees:				TRANSFER			
Transferred from: <b>COLUMBUS</b>				Transferred to: <b>Knoxville 1/2 109 Jan. 1, 1909</b>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>344-02</b>				Home: <b>H.</b>			

6-681

NAME: Charles E Marthens				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 1049146							
Last paid to: 12-4-1908				Rate: 50				Remarks: 72							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		221	1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	12	45 CH	1919.	1	15	90 CH
	2				2	5	36		2	11	54 C.H.		2	11	90 CH
	3				3	11	36		3	15	54 CH		3	12	90 CH
	4				4	11	36		4	14	54 CH		4	12	90 CH
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	11	54 CH	1920.	1	13	90 CH
	2				2	6	50		2	15	54 CH		2	12	90 CH
	3				3	20	36		3	14	54 CH		3	14	72 CH
	4				4				4	12	54 CH		4	13	150 CH
1909.	1	5	24	1913.	1	19	Mt. H.	1917.	1	13	54 CH	1921.	1	12	150 CH
	2	4	36		2	12	C.H.		2	7/3	54 M.H.		2	13	150 CH
	3	11	36		3	10	C.H.		3	20	54 CH		3	13	216 CH
	4	5	36		4	17	45 C.H.		4	12	54 CH		4	12	216 CH
1910.	1	14	36		1	13	45 C.H.	1918.	1	13	54 CH	1922.	1	8	216 CH
	2	12		1914.	2	15	45 C.H.		2		54		2	8	216 CH
	3	5	36		3	15	45 C.H.		3		118760 CH		3		
	4	18	36		4	12	45 C.H.		4		12 90 CH		4		

NAME: Charles E Marthens				TRANSFER				Certificate No. 1049146							
Last paid to: 8 JUN 4 1907				Rate: 12				Remarks: 237.620 D.H. 21 Dec 08							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	7/6	12.93 5		2				2				2		
	3	10	36 1		3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	36 2	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	0			2				2				2		
	3	10	36 2		3				3				3		
	4	0	36 2		4				4				4		
1909.	1		GROUP 3	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Marthens Charles E*

Certificate No. *1049146* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE* Transferred to: *TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Died: Bureau notified: *BUREAU ORDER DATED NOV. 16, 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Marthens Henry C.*

Certificate No. *819211* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27 1890*

Service: *Artfcr - A Batten U. S. E*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>23 Dec 91</i>	<i>2 Nov. 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 14, 1910* Bureau notified: *SEP 12 1910*

Remarks: *Adm. Serv. Co. 11-11-10*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Marthens, Lizzie A.* 1, 1920

Certificate No. *860.259* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19 1900  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Albert H.*

Service: *Priv K 2nd Missouri Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>November 1, 1916</i>	<i>January 30, 1919</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1917</i>	<i>15</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>Frank Murphy \$10-</i>				<i>FEB 3 1919</i>		
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

FEB 15 1920 6-579

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Marthens, Matilda*

Certificate No. *624804* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Edwin P*

Service: *Pt A 74 N Y Inf & Indpt Batty Pa L A*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died <i>Oct 21, 1923</i>						
Reported <i>NOV 7 1923</i>						
Remarks:						

6-5574

NAME: <i>Lizzie A Marthens</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>860.259</i>												
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1927.		1		
		2				2				2				2					2	
		3				3				3				3					3	
		4				4				4				4					4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1928.		1		
		2				2				2				2					2	
		3				3				3				3					3	
		4				4				4				4					4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		
		2				2				2				2					2	
		3				3				3				3					3	
		4				4				4				4					4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		
		2				2				2				2					2	
		3				3				3				3					3	
		4				4				4				4					4	
GROUP 1 PAID																				
4 TO JULY 4, 1922 4																				

NAME		MATILDA MARTHENS											
Certificate No.		624804											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 1											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH	4												
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE													
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER													

CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME: Marthens, Matilda ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 624804 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Edwin P. Marthens

Service: Bot. A 74 N.Y. Inf and Indpt. Batty E Pa. R.A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	28 Sept. 1906	11 Apr. 1907			
Reis	12	19 Apr. 1908				
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 22 1916			
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <u>Knoxville, 20 Dec 1911</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
SEP 27 1913						
Former Roll No.				<u>New Brighton, Pa</u> 6-679		

NAME: Marthens, Matilda (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 624804 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Edwin P.

Service: Pri Co A 74 N.Y. Vol. Inf and Indpt Batty E Pa Vol. Lt Ark.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	Orig NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING. ✓
	12	April 10, 1908	11 April 1907	8 - 28 Sept 1906		11 Apr. 1907
				12 - 19 Apr. 1908		
Fees:				<u>A 125</u>		
				<u>120</u>		
Transferred from: <u>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</u>				Transferred to: <u>Pittsburg 12/16/11</u>		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>128</u>				6-679		

NAME: <u>Matilda Marthens</u>					Certificate No. <u>624804</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>11/4/11</u>			Rate: <u>12 30</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4.60	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4.30		2							
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3							
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4.30		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	24	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4.30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4.30		2							
	3				3	9			3	4	85.50		3	1	3									
	4				4	11			4	4	90		4	4			4							
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	2			2							
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	3			3							
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4			4							
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2			2							
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3			3							
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4			4							
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922														

NAME: <u>Matilda Marthens</u>					Certificate No. <u>624804</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1908</u>			Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		618	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	14	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	16	36		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		GROUP 2	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	19	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	23	36		4				4				4				4						



(3-P. A. 2a)

**Law:**

Name of Soldier **Henry**

Service **Pt L 2 N Y Mtd Rifles**

6-6574

## ISSUES

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
-------	------	----------------------	---------------------

30

May 1, 1920

NAME

## COMMENCEMENT

## ENDING

## Died

Reported

Remarks:

JUL 8 1925

**NAME:**

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

400415

## ARMY WIDOW.

Law :

ACT APRIL 1934, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

**Service :**

## ISSUES.

**MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.

**RATE.**

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Reio

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

**Transferred from :**

# PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

**Died :**

**Bureau notified :**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

577 A.2

6-679

NAME MATILDA MARTHER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

490415

GROUP..1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK  
CANCELLEDMatilda Marther  
3-10-21  
176

NAME: Matilda Marther

Certificate No.

490415

Last paid to: 1903

Rate: 25-30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 9	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 7	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 10	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 10	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1 4 36	1 10	1 4 36	1 4 75	2 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 9	2 4 36	2 4 75	3 4 30	2
3 13 34	3 10	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	4 4 30	3
4 9 36	4 8	4 4 36	4 4 90		4
1 7	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90		1
2 12	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90		2
3 13	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90		3
4 11	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90		4
1 10	1 4 36	1 4 74.13	1 4 90		1
2 6	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90		2
3 9	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90		3
4 10	4 33	4 4 75	4 4 90		4



NAME: *Marther William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 24754 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *607151* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Service: *Pri N 8 Iowa Inf* ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis 10</del>	<del>5</del>	<del>Mar 1902</del>	<del>7 July 1902</del>	nc	<del>5</del>	<del>Oct 20 1912</del>	JUN 25 1914
<del>Reis 12</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>Nov 1908</del>	<del>5 Dec 1908</del>	nc	<del>9</del>	<del>Oct 20 1916</del>	
<del>Reis 13</del>	<del>29</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>1 Feb 1913</del>	nc	<del>25</del>	<del>Oct 20 1921</del>	
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
Discharged. Reassigned under <i>12/3/08</i>				32 Oct 20. 1918			
Act of February 6, 1907.				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks: <i>Rolfe Iowa</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>24</i> <i>186</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Marthers, Abel L* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *433133* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Pvt B 135 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>7 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>19 Feb. 1908</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb. 25. 1912</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Mar. 4. 1912</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>64R</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>William Marther</i>					Certificate No. <i>607151</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>10 12 13 50 15 50</i>					Remarks: <i>50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	94 93	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	7			2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	7			3	4	46 50		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4	7			4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	8			2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	9	30		3	9			3	4	46 50		3	4	133 50		3	4	50
	4	8	30		4	7			4	4	46 50		4	4	150				
	1	14	33 13		1	4	10 25		1	5	55 13		1	4	150				
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	5 13	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	3			3	4			3	4	5 13		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	40 50		4	4	5 13		4	4	150		4		
	1	7			1	4	40 50		1	4	5 13		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	40 50	1918.	2	4	5 13	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	8			3	4	40 50		3	4	5 13		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	46 50		4		98 00		4				4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

NAME: <i>Alfred Marthers</i>					Certificate No. <i>433133</i>														
Last paid to: <i>14 APR 1917</i> Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	20	60		4				4				4		
	1	26	55 20		1	9			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2				2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
	1	8			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2				2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		
	1	10			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2				2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		



NAME <b>Marti Clarra L</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <b>777 962</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>Frederick Marti</b>						
Service <b>Pvt. Co. A. Miss. Marine Brigade U.S. Vol. Cav. &amp; Co. B. Miss. Marine Brigade U.S. Vol. Inf.</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported <i>Sept. 7, 1924</i>						
				<b>OCT 10 1924</b>		
Remarks:						

NAME: <b>M A R T I, C L A R R A L,</b>				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <b>777,962</b>				<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>Act April 19, 1908.</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>Frederick Marti</b>						
Service: <b>Private Co. A, Miss. Marine Brigade U. S. Vol. Cav. &amp; Co. B, Miss. Marine Brigade U. S. Vol. Inf.</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Apr. 23, 1914.	July 8, 1914			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <b>No fee Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>						
Transferred from: <b>Group 1.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
<b>NOV 23 1916</b>						
<b>JUL 28 1914</b>						
Former Roll No.						

CLARRA L MARTI

**Act of May 1, 1920**

777962

GROUP. 1

NAME: CLARRA L. MARTI.										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. 777,962												
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					2530					Remarks:																	
Yr. Qr.		Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr.		Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr.		Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr.		Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr.		Day.		Amount.				
1907.	1					1911.	1					1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1							
	2																															
	3																															
	4																															
1908.	1					1912.	1					1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1							
	2																															
	3																															
	4																															
1909.	1					1913.	1					1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1											
	2																															
	3																															
	4																															
1910.	1					1914.	1					1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1											
	2																															
	3																															
	4																															
										2 1/2 2840										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927												
					4 4 36					4 4 75										4												



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Marti, Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *516312* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *906 100 Ill Inf<sup>and</sup> 2119 K 8 & R C*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>14 July 1900</i>	<i>8 July 1901</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 29 1911</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Dec 1 1911</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>17872</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Marti Emanuel*

Certificate No. *444735* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>30</i>							
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Transferred to: <b>SECTION 7</b> <b>AUG 11 1915</b>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <b>Elizabeth Marti</b>				8167				Certificate No. <b>576312</b>															
Last paid to: <b>Rate: 12</b>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	N.T.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	21	CHICAGO,		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	NT	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	ADW		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	20	SER		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17	A. M. F.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	N. D. B.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	A. M. F.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:								Certificate No. <b>444735</b>															
Last paid to: <b>Rate: 30</b>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681



NAME: **Marti, Emanuel** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **444 735** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**  
**ACT FEBRUARY 16, 1907.**

Service: **P R 9 Ohio Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Peris 15		16 Mar 1907	2 Dec 1907	Peris 30		17 May 1912	19 July 1912
Inc 20		17 May 1909	27 May 1909				

Fee:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** | Transferred to: **GROUP 3 AUG 11 1915**

Died: **Aug. 29, 1915** | Bureau notified: **SEP 3 1915 3-1081**

Remarks: **W**

Died Aug 29, 1915 Accrued order dated **JAN 1 1 1916**

payable to widow **Estherude Marti**

**JAN 19 1916 96(2) ORIGINAL** | Home: **1710 North Albany Ave., Chicago, Ill.**

6-681

NAME **Marti, Frank (Deceased)** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1 452 362** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
**ACT JUNE 5, 1920**

Service **Trumpeter Troop C 1st U S Vol Cavalry**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	30	June 21, 1921	July 24, 1930		
Ends		Oct. 29, 1921	Date of Death		

Died **Oct 29 1921** | Reported **AUG 25 1930**

Remarks: **Payable to S T Fanny Marti, widow  
2027 Denver St El Paso Texas**

6-6571

NAME: Emanuel Marti		14292, OF MAY 11, 1912		Certificate No. 444735	
Last paid to: 40 Oct 1907 @ 12 (29)		Rate: 15 20 30		Remarks: 25	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	12 N. D. B.	1915. 1	4 90
2		2	11 N. D. B.	2	4 90
3		3	8 N D B	3	7/4 90
4	12/27 1980	4	5 EMB	4	DEAD
1	10 NT	1	8 NT	1	1/28 56'
2	9 NDB	2	5 NEO	2	W
3	6 NDB	3	10 LBL	3	GROUP 3
4	10	4	5 EMB	4	
1	8 EMB	1	4 LBL	1	
2	10	2	4 90	2	
3	7/10 52 83	3	4	3	
4		4	4	4	
1	7 N. D. B.	1	4 90	1	
2	7 S. E. R.	2	90	2	
3	7 ABW	3	4 90	3	
4		4	4 90	4	

NAME Frank Marti (Deceased)  
 Certificate No. 1 452 362  
 Fees No Fee

ACT OF MAY 1, 1928  
 ACT JUNE 5, 1920

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
								30				
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

23-129 To date of death



NAME: *Marti Frederick* Special Act. 23058 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *902352* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907~~

Service: *2nd Mm Brig Cav & 2nd Mm Brig Inf* GENERAL LAW

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>18 May 1910</i>	<i>4 June 1910</i>				

Fees: Died *4/16* 1914 Accrued order dated *July 8, 1914*

payable to widow *Helena L. Marti*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *1710 Ave - F. Kearney Neb.*

Died: *4/16/14* Bureau notified: *MAY 13 1914*

Remarks: *Grand Island*  
*Nebraska*  
*Genl Del*

Former Roll No. *23-05407* Home: *JUL 23 1914 6-681*

NAME: *Marti Gertrude* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *802.159* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act 2008*

Name of Soldier: *Emanuel*

Service: *Co. K 9th O.D.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 9. 1915</i>	<i>Jan 11. 1916</i>			

Fees: *Henry C. Cutler Sec \$10. 1/28/16*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *2/26/16* Bureau notified: *JUN 20 1916*

Remarks: *1849045 4-16*

Former Roll No. *JAN 19 1916* 6-679





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Marti, Magdalena*

Certificate No. *687971* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Mathias Marti*

Service: *Pvt B 78 25 10 2 NY Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	8	17 Feby 1908	AUG 30 1909	Sophia Marti	17 Feby 1908	1 Sept 1908
	12	19 April 1908		Sarah Marti	" "	27 May 1910
				Ida Marti	" "	18 June 1912

INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917  
 10 fee pd. 13 Calle No. 9/21/09  
 Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **MARTI, MATHIAS**

Certificate No. **1074950** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt B. 78 N.Y.V. I and Pvt B. 102 N.Y.V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 7 1907	OCT 26 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Died: *3 Jan. 1908* Bureau notified: *3-798 to 1908 3/3/08*

Remarks: *Died 3 Jan. 1908. Accrued order dated Aug 30 1909 payable to widow Magdalena Marti 125 Helvetia WVa*

Former Roll No. *32005* Act 8/27/90 6-681





NAME: *Martial Simon* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *489112* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pt. D 100 U S 60 L* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Spasmodic heart*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	17	23 Aug 05	23 Sept 05		38	JUN 1 1913	
is	30	21 June 13		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1789* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Martien, Benjamin F* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *154263* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt C 42 Ohio V Inf*

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	May 8, 1923	Aug 29, 1923		
Reis	90	Aug. 4, 1926	Aug. 27, 1926		

Died *Feb 5, 1930* Reported *MAR 13 1930*

Remarks: *OK*

SEP 15 1926

NAME: <u>Simon Martial</u>			1st of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			Certificate No. <u>489.112</u>			
Last paid to:			Rate: <u><del>30-38</del> 50</u>			Remarks: <u>25.9.178</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 51	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 114.	1923. 1	9 4 150
2		2	9 51	2	4 90	2	4 114	2	10 4 50
3		3	9 51	3	4 90	3	4 114	3	1 4
4		4	8 51	4	4 90	4	4 114	4	12 4
1		1	9 51	1	4 90	1	4 114	1	1 4 50
2		2	10 51	2	4 90	2	4 114	2	2 4 50
3		3	10 51	3	4 90	3	4 16320	3	3 4 50
4		4	4 51	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 4 50
1		1	51	1	4 90	1	4 150	1	Trans to Mo.
2		2	51	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	Payment Card
3	10 31	3	4 90 R	3	4 90	3	4 150	3	
4	0	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	
1	10 51	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 150	1	
2		2	90	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	
3	10 51	3	90	3	4 11240	3	GROUP 3	3	
4		4	4 90	4	4 114	4	TO JUNE	4	

NAME		BENJAMIN F MARTIEN											
Certificate No.		154263											
Fees		<div> <div>72</div> <div>50</div> <div>90</div> </div>											
RATE—		<div> <div>72</div> <div>50</div> <div>90</div> </div>											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 80	4 80	4 90	4 90				
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	<del>4</del>	CANCELED			
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90					



NAME: <i>Martien Benjamin F.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>236.793</i>	
Certificate No. <i>154263</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: General Law.	
Service: <i>Pr. 6.42 ovd.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>23 Dec 68.</i>	<i>7 Feb 85</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Apr 84.</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>COLUMBUS</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>195</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Martien Benjamin F.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) <del><i>236.793</i></del>	
Certificate No. <i>154263</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <del><i>ACT MAY 1, 1920</i></del>	
Service: <i>Pr. 6-42-OVD</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del><i>18 Aug 11</i></del>	<del><i>18 Aug 11</i></del>
		<del><i>20 May 12</i></del>	<del><i>6 Sept 12</i></del>
<i>Inc.</i>		<del><i>24 Mar 1916</i></del>	<del><i>June 10 1916</i></del>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>Columbus,</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>aw JUL 3 1916</i>		Home:	

NAME:

Benjamin F Martien

Certificate No.

154 263

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

236.75

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1 9.36	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1
2		2	7.36	2		2		2		2	
3		3	DROPPED--PENS	3		3		3		3	
4		4	UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07	4		4		4		4	
1908.	1	1912.	1 GROUP 3	1916.	1	1920.	1	1924.	1	1928.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4	8.36	4		4		4		4		4	
1909.	1 10.36	1913.	1	1917.	1	1921.	1	1925.	1	1929.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	10.36	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.	1 10.36	1914.	1	1918.	1	1922.	1	1926.	1	1930.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	10.36	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Benjamin F Martien

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

154 263

Last paid to:

JUN 4 - 1911

Rate:

15.35

50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1	1915.	1 4.60	1919.	1 4.105	1923.	1 4.150	1927.	1
2		2		2	4.60	2	4.105	2	4.50	2	
3		3	12.39	3	4.60	3	4.105	3	4	3	
4		4	11.45	4	4.60	4	4.105	4	4	4	
1908.	1	1912.	1 11.45	1916.	1 4.60	1920.	1 4.105	1924.	1 4.50	1928.	1
2		2	12.45	2	4.60	2	4.105	2	4.50	2	
3		3	10.45	3	4.72	3	4.166	3	4.50	3	
4		4	4.60	4	4.72	4	4.150	4	4.50	4	
1909.	1	1913.	1 4.60	1917.	1 4.72	1921.	1 4.150	1925.	1 4.150	1929.	1
2		2	4.60	2	4.72	2	4.150	2	4.150	2	
3		3	4.60	3	4.72	3	4.150	3	4.150	3	
4		4	4.60	4	4.72	4	4.150	4	4.150	4	
1910.	1	1914.	1 4.60	1918.	1 4.72	1922.	1 4.150	1926.	1 4.150	1930.	1
2		2	4.60	2	4.72	2	4.150	2	4.150	2	
3		3	4.60	3	4.102.80	3	4.150	3	4.150	3	
4		4	4.60	4	4.105	4	4.150	4	4.150	4	



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Martien Edwin*

Certificate No. *932283* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Crip H 19 Pa Car*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 July 1904</i>	<i>27 Oct 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *34675* Home: *Admitted to D. H. July 8, 1902*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Martien Edwin* *20337*

Certificate No. *932283* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Corpl. H 19 Pa Car* *Special Act.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Feb 09</i>	<i>31 Mar 09</i>	<i>Special Act</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* *WASHINGTON, D. C.* *Rem. ord. 4/10/14*

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 17 1914* Bureau notified: *DEC 10 1914 3-1031*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Trans* Home: *SOLDIERS' HOME.*

6-681

NAME: <i>Edwin Martien</i>				Certificate No. <i>932283</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>34675</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	1		
	4				2		
1908.	1				3		
	2			1916.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
1909.	1				4		
	2			1917.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
1910.	1				4		
	2			1918.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
					4		

*15 OH H*  
*SEE GL RO*  
*CHICAGO*  
*GROUP 1*

NAME: <i>Edwin Martien</i>				Civil War. <i>932283</i>			
Last paid to: <i>May 12 @ 12</i>		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>Special Act.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	1		
	4				2		
1908.	1				3		
	2			1916.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
1909.	1				4		
	2			1917.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
1910.	1				4		
	2			1918.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
					4		

*30 72 M.H.*  
*24 M.H.*  
*11 M.H.*  
*15 M.H.*  
*20 72 M.H.*  
*10 72 M.H.*  
*9 72 M.H.*  
*9 72 M.H.*  
*GROUP 3*  
*DEAD*



NAME: **Martien, Edwin** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **932283** ARMY INVALID. LAW: GENERAL LAW

Service: **Corp H 19 Pa vol car** TRANSFERRED

Disability: TRANSFERRED

**SPECIAL ACT.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 24		19 Feby 1909	31 Mar 1909	8	7 Dec 1896	19 May 1897	✓
				8		5 July 1902	✓
				10	11 Feby 1903	12 Aug 1903	✓
				12	13 July 1904	27 Oct 1904	✓

Fees: -

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to: **Indianapolis 4/16/12**

Died: **Chicago 5/2/11** Bureau notified: **11/25/10**

Remarks: **See Card**

Former Roll No. Home: **ADMITTED MTH. DR. R. A. D. V. S. 4/24/11**

6-681

NAME: **Martien Edwin** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **932283** ARMY INVALID. LAW: GENERAL LAW

Service: **Corp H 19 Pa vol car** TRANSFERRED

Disability: TRANSFERRED

**SPECIAL ACT.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 24		19 Feby 1909	31 Mar 1909	8	7 Dec 1896	19 May 1897	
				8		5 July 1902	
				10	11 Feby 1903	12 Aug 1903	
				12	13 July 1904	27 Oct 1904	

Fees: -

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to: **CHICAGO 4/25/10**

Died: **Chicago 5/23/10** Bureau notified: **11/25/10**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **ADMITTED MTH. DR. R. A. D. V. S. 5/11/10**

6-681

NAME: Edwin Martien				Certificate No. 932283			
Last paid to: 24-4 apr 1911. Rate: 24				Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMATE.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2 702		2 18 24		2		2	
3		3 5 72		3		3	
4		4 6 72		4		4	
1		1 6 72		1		1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
3		3 GROUP 2		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

**KNOXVILLE**

6-681

NAME: Edwin Martien				Certificate No. 932283			
Last paid to: 24-4 apr 1910. Rate: 24				Remarks: TRANSFERRED SPECIAL ACT			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2 702		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
3 6 9 24. 72		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

**KNOXVILLE**

6-681



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Martien Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *750051* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *William H. Martien*

Service: *Regt. C. 42<sup>nd</sup> O. Inf.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>July 15, 1912</i>	<i>Nov. 20, 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *25 fee pd. John Drvin 12/20/12*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *January 28, 1923.* Bureau notified: **FEB 14 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC - 4 1916** 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Martien William H.*

Certificate No. *324692* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pr 6 42 Ovd.*

Disability: *Chr deap & res piles & dis of rear comp rt*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	24	<i>30 May 06</i>	<i>25 June 06</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>2 Oct 0</i>	<i>0 Nov 10</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>8 July 12</i>	<i>21 Aug 12</i>				

Fees: *2 " " " " " "*

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *1/12/23* Bureau notified: **SEP 3 - 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2074* Home: 6-681

NAME: ELIZABETH MARTIEN.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Civil War.				Certificate No. 750051							
Last paid to: 750051				Rate: 12 20 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	20	55.60		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

CHECK CANCELLED

6-661

NAME: William H Martien DECEASED				Certificate No. 324692											
Last paid to:				Rate: 24-30-50-				Remarks: 202.063							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2		
	3				3	9	90		3				3		
	4				4		90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	24	100.67		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

Widow, Add Mansfield 4-1160 M. H. 4

Died July 12, 1915. Paid Elizabeth Martien



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Martikke, Barbara C.* *Dead*

Certificate No. *301372* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pri. E. 29.*

72 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		26 July 1890	3 Sept. 1891			
12		19 APRIL 1908.				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	May 8-1917			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 5 1918* Bureau notified: *Letter* APR 11 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3* BOSTON, MASS.  
MAY 26 1917

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Martin, Aaron* *DEAD*

Certificate No. *1157245* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, '90.

Service: *Corporal 9 years vol car*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 10 Feby 1909	27 Sept 1909				
		Accd 24 Octr 1909	17 May 1910.				

Fees: *10*

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 24 1909.* Bureau notified: *3-798 12/3/09*

Remarks: *W*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: BARBARA C. MARTIKKE, Act of April 19, 1908. 8681										Certificate No. 301,372									
Last paid to: DEC 1908					Rate: 25					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	9			4		36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4			1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2	X			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	13			3	X			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	7		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4			1	4		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Aaron Martin DEAD										Certificate No. 1157245									
Last paid to: ORIGINAL 12					Rate: 12					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1909. 10/16 69.60  
4 7/1 32.40

KNOXVILLE,  
Paul Hanna Martin and  
Hickory Valley, Tenn.



NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Martin Aaron Jefferson

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

964 940

Disability

Pt A 149 Ohio National Guard Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Sept 9 1922					
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Jan 10, 1927			Sept 5, 1927	Oct 13 1927
				Remarks: 31087(W)			
				JAN 19 1927			

NAME:

Martin Aaron Jefferson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

964 940

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

Pt A 149 O.N.G.I.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	10 July 01	5 Mar 02	REISSUE			
Reis	15	18 May 12	31 July 12	4 Inc.	13	May 18-1912	June 9-1917
INC.	72	Sept 9 1922	FEB 26 1923		15	Apr 1-1913	
Fees:					18	Apr 1-1913	
					21	Apr 1-1922	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
Transferred from:	Columbus,			Transferred to:	Inc. 50 May 1, 1920		
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Deduct subsequent payments and thus recover \$2. per mo. fr May 18-1912 to Mch 31-1913 incl. erroneously paid under former issue. Reiss. to correct rate and allow Inc. Recover 20. <sup>87</sup>							
Form No. 10 1917				Home:			

6-681

NAME

AARON JEFFERSON MARTIN

Certificate No.

Fees

964940

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— 72

90

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	9	4 150
	2				2	9			2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	9	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4	9	36		4	4	45		4		90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36		1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	9	36		2	4	45		2		90		2	4	50
	3				3	10	45		3		45		3	4	172		3	4	50
	4				4	4			4	4	45		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	45		1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans to Mo.
	2	36			2	4			2	4	45		2	4	150		2		Payment Card
	3	9	36		3	4	45		3	4	45		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	45		1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	36			2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	45		3	4	87 60		3				3		
	4	36			4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4		



NAME: *Martin Aaron M.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *379220* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1908**  
 Service: *P. & S. Ind.*  
 Disability: *Has been in the line of duty since Dec 9, 1914*  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Oct 07</i>			<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
REISSUE	<i>25</i>	<i>Sept. 14, 1914</i>	<i>Oct 8, 1914</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept. 11, 1919</i>					

Fees: Died *6/23/18* Accrued order dated *12/6/18*  
 payable to widow *One A.*  
 Transferred from: **SECTION 4** Transferred to:  
 Died: *June 23/18* Bureau notified: *JUL 9 1918*  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *9421877* Home: *12/14*

6-681

NAME: *Martin. Abbie* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *900130* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW**  
 Name of Soldier: *Luke Martin*  
 Service: *Pvt. 4 35 21 S Col. Inf.*

ISSUES. *six* MINORS *60* PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 30</i>		<i>June 10-20</i>	<i>May-16-21</i>	<i>George E.</i>	<i>June 10-20</i>	<i>Feb-19-27</i>
				<i>Joseph A.</i>		<i>Oct-15-29</i>
				<i>Anthony A.</i>		<i>Oct-3-31</i>
				<i>Luke</i>		<i>Jul-10-33</i>

Fees: *W. H. Wilson \$10*  
**GROUP 2**  
 Transferred from: Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Naron M. Martin</i>				Certificate No. <i>579220</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>\$25.40</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1913</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 7 ✓	
	2				2	6 7 ✓	
	3				3	7 7 ✓	
	4				4	7 7 ✓	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 7 ✓	
	2				2	7 7 ✓	
	3				3	7 7 ✓	
	4				4	13 7 ✓	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4 7 ✓	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 72	
	2				2	4 72	
	3				3	4 72	
	4				4	4 72	
				1915.			
				1916.			
				1917.			
				1918.			
				1919.			
				1920.			
				1921.			
				1922.			
				1923.			
				1924.			
				1925.			
				1926.			
				1927.			
				1928.			
				1929.			
				1930.			
				1931.			
				1932.			
				1933.			
				1934.			
				1935.			
				1936.			
				1937.			
				1938.			
				1939.			
				1940.			
				1941.			
				1942.			
				1943.			
				1944.			
				1945.			
				1946.			
				1947.			
				1948.			
				1949.			
				1950.			
				1951.			
				1952.			
				1953.			
				1954.			
				1955.			
				1956.			
				1957.			
				1958.			
				1959.			
				1960.			
				1961.			
				1962.			
				1963.			
				1964.			
				1965.			
				1966.			
				1967.			
				1968.			
				1969.			
				1970.			
				1971.			
				1972.			
				1973.			
				1974.			
				1975.			
				1976.			
				1977.			
				1978.			
				1979.			
				1980.			
				1981.			
				1982.			
				1983.			
				1984.			
				1985.			
				1986.			
				1987.			
				1988.			
				1989.			
				1990.			
				1991.			
				1992.			
				1993.			
				1994.			
				1995.			
				1996.			
				1997.			
				1998.			
				1999.			
				2000.			
				2001.			
				2002.			
				2003.			
				2004.			
				2005.			
				2006.			
				2007.			
				2008.			
				2009.			
				2010.			
				2011.			
				2012.			
				2013.			
				2014.			
				2015.			
				2016.			
				2017.			
				2018.			
				2019.			
				2020.			
				2021.			
				2022.			
				2023.			
				2024.			
				2025.			
				2026.			
				2027.			
				2028.			
				2029.			
				2030.			
				2031.			
				2032.			
				2033.			
				2034.			
				2035.			
				2036.			
				2037.			
				2038.			
				2039.			
				2040.			
				2041.			
				2042.			
				2043.			
				2044.			
				2045.			
				2046.			
				2047.			
				2048.			
				2049.			
				2050.			
				2051.			
				2052.			
				2053.			
				2054.			
				2055.			
				2056.			
				2057.			
				2058.			
				2059.			
				2060.			
				2061.			
				2062.			
				2063.			
				2064.			
				2065.			
				2066.			
				2067.			
				2068.			
				2069.			
				2070.			
				2071.			
				2072.			
				2073.			
				2074.			
				2075.			
				2076.			
				2077.			
				2078.			
				2079.			
				2080.			
				2081.			
				2082.			
				2083.			
				2084.			
				2085.			
				2086.			
				2087.			
				2088.			
				2089.			
				2090.			
				2091.			
				2092.			
				2093.			
				2094.			
				2095.			
				2096.			
				2097.			
				2098.			
				2099.			
				2100.			
				2101.			
				2102.			
				2103.			
				2104.			
				2105.			
				2106.			
				2107.			
				2108.			
				2109.			
				2110.			
				2111.			
				2112.			
				2113.			
				2114.			
				2115.			
				2116.			
				2117.			
				2118.			
				2119.			
				2120.			
				2121.			
				2122.			
				2123.			
				2124.			
				2125.			
				2126.			
				2127.			
				2128.			
				2129.			
				2130.			
				2131.			
				2132.			
				2133.			
				2134.			
				2135.			
				2136.			
				2137.			
				2138.			
				2139.			
				2140.			
				2141.			
				2142.			
				2143.			
				2144.			
				2145.			
				2146.			
				2147.			
				2148.			
				2149.			
				2150.			
				2151.			
				2152.			
				2153.			
				2154.			
				2155.			
				2156.			
				2157.			
				2158.			
				2159.			
				2160.			
				2161.			
				2162.			
				2163.			
				2164.			
				2165.			
				2166.			
				2167.			
				2168.			
				2169.			
				2170.			
				2171.			
				2172.			
				2173.			
				2174.			
				2175.			
				2176.			
				2177.			
				2178.			
				2179.			
				2180.			
				2181.			
				2182.			
				2183.			
				2184.			
				2185.			
				2186.			
				2187.			
				2188.			
				2189.			
				2190.			
				2191.			
				2192.			
				2193.			
				2194.			
				2195.			
				2196.			
				2197.			
				2198.			
				2199.			
				2200.			
				2201.			
				2202.			
				2203.			
				2204.			
				2205.			
				2206.			
				2207.			
				2208.			
				2209.			
				2210.			
				2211.			
				2212.			
				2213.			
				2214.			
				2215.			
				2216.			
				2217.			
				2218.			
				2219.			
				2220.			
				2221.			
				2222.			
				2223.			
				2224.			
				2225.			
				2226.			
				2227.			
				2228.			
				2229.			
				2230.			
				2231.			
				2232.			
				2233.			
				2234.			
				2235.			
				2236.			
				2237.			
				2238.			
				2239.			
				2240.			
				2241.			
				2242.			
				2243.			
				2244.			
				2245.			
				2246.			
				2247.			
				2248.			
				2249.			
				2250.			
				2251.			
				2252.			
				2253.			
				2254.			
				2255.			
				2256.			
				2257.			
				2258.			
				2259.			
				2260.			
				2261.			
				2262.			
				2263.			
				2264.			
				2265.			
				2266.			
				2267.			
				2268.			
				2269.			
				2270.			
				2271.			
				2272.			
				2273.			
				2274.			
				2275.			
				2276.			
				2277.			
				2278.			
				2279.			
				2280.			
				2281.			
				2282.			
				2283.			
				2284.			
				2285.			
				2286.			
				2287.			
				2288.			
				2289.			
				2290.			
				2291.			
				2292.			
				2293.			
				2294.			
				2295.			
				2296.			
				2297.			
				2298.			
				2299.			
				2300.			
				2301.			
				2302.			
				2303.			
				2304.			
				2305.			
				2306.			
				2307.			
				2308.			
				2309.			
				2310.			
				2311.			
				2312.			
				2313.			
				2314.			
				2315.			
				2316.			
				2317.			
				2318.			



NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Martin, Abbie F

Certificate No.

572497

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Augustus P

Service

Capt Indrt Batty C L A

6-6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

July 3, 1926. JUL 3 1926

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Martin, Abbie F.

Certificate No.

572,497

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Augustus P.

Service:

Capt. Indpt. Batty. C, L.A.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 8		2 Apr. 1902	11 May 1904
12		19 APRIL 1903.	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mar 10-1917

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1	1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

85

BOSTON, MASS.

MAR 21 1917

6-679

NAME

ABBIE F MARTIN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

572497

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

JUL 1926

NAME:

ABBIE F. MARTIN,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of April 19, 1908. 8588

Certificate No.

572,497

Last paid to:

DEC 1908

Rate:

20 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 23 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 15	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2 13	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 11	3 4 86	3 4 75	3 4 11	3
4	4 11	4 36	4 4 75	4 4 12	4
1908. 1	1 12	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2	2 12	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 27	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 30	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 10 36	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	5 4	1
2 10	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 13	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 7	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 10	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2 7	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 28	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 12	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922



NAME: Martin Abbie M ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 781685 ARMY WIDOW. Law: APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Edward A

Service: Leapt 10 108 US 100 Inf

74 ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	June 25 1914	OCT 13 1914			
INC.	30	SEP 3 1915	26 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	\$10 fee	William E Peck	NOV 6/14			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: May 12, 1922 Bureau notified: JUL 27 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 300011 OCT 23 1914 6-679

NAME: MARTIN, ABIA M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 541513 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
Act of Feb 6, 1907.

Service: Put 96 W Va Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 21 1907	JAN 11 1908		32	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE.	10	June 11 1912	APR 14 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	2371	Dec 6 1908					

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 300011 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home: 6-681





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Martin Abigail* 48620

Certificate No. *471822* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Christopher C*

Service: *Or. H. 9<sup>th</sup> O. V. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 29<sup>th</sup> July 1898</i>	<i>3<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1898</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from \$10.00 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>7/7/09</i> <i>B P</i>				Bureau notified: <i>9/5/09</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Martin Abigail* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *623878* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Martin William alias William Markham*

Service: *Pr C 9<sup>th</sup> Mo S M V Cav & N 43<sup>rd</sup> Mo U S*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>20 Mch 1907</i>	<i>Lewis</i>	<i>24 Sept 1906</i>	<i>20 Dec 1909</i>
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
INC.	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPICK, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1545</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Abigail Martin</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>471,822</i>															
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>24</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>76</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>10/19</i>	<i>13.60</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

*Res. Sub. Paid Valued Tucker* *714 E. Jackson St, Bostonia, B*

**GROUP 3**

NAME: <i>Abigail Martin</i>				Certificate No. <i>62,3875</i>																	
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>																	
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																	
				<i>9 Apr. 1908</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	
	2				2	<i>12</i>	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>10</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>30</i>				
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>11</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>30</i>				
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>30</i>				
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>12</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1	<i>3</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	2				2	<i>13</i>	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>			
	3				3	<i>19</i>	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90.50</i>		3	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>30</i>				
	4				4	<i>19</i>	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>						
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1				
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2								
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3								
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4								
1910.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>39 13</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1				
	2	<i>12</i>			2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				
	3	<i>11</i>			3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				
	4	<i>12</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4		<i>75</i>		4								

**GROUP 2 PAID**

**4 TO AUG. 4, 1922**



NAME: <u>Martin Abner</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>253 868</u>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <u>Pt. G 8" K. V. I.</u>		Law: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>	
Disability:		<del>MAY 11, 1912</del>	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12.17 May 1905</u>	<u>13 June 1905</u>
		<u>1918 May 1917</u>	<u>19 Aug 1917</u>
		<u>25-24-July-1912</u>	<u>4 June 1913</u>
		<u>30 24 " 1917</u>	
		<u>40 JUN 10 1918</u>	
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		TOPEKA, KANSAS.	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<u>2260</u>		<u>June 27, 1890,</u>	

6-681

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <u>Martin Abner</u>			
Service <u>253 868</u>		ARMY INVALID	
Disability <u>Pt G 8 Kans V Inf</u>		Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	Mar. 21, 1923.	July 16, 1923.
		HOMES-Admitted Discharged	
		Died <u>Apr 30-1926</u>   Reported <u>MAY 10 1920</u> Remarks: <u>ck</u>	

6-6572





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Martin, Abner CT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 627892 ARMY INVALID

Service: 1st Ark Vol Cav. DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	28	Feb 1907	9 July 1907				
Inc 20	24	Aug 1911	7 Sept 1911				
Reis 30		MAY 23 1912	NOV 26 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, Tenn.

Died: 7/23/14 Bureau notified: AUG 22 1914

Remarks: Indian Springs Ark

Former Roll No. 151 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Martin, Abraham ~~MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 640502 ARMY INVALID.

Service: 1st Ark 8th Cav Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>1907</del>	<del>4 Oct 1907</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>34</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>14 Feb 1913</del>
<del>15</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>1911</del>	<del>3 Feb 1911</del>	Inc. 30		Jan 15, 1916	June 23, 1916
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2268 Home:

6-681





NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Martin, Abraham

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

670502

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. C-8 Kans V Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported APR 13 1929

50 May 1, 1920  
65 Aug. 4, 1926

✓ paid 24.  
1929 Accrued order dated JUN 7 1929  
WIDOW Melvina Martin

Boyle  
Cassaday  
Kansas

NAME:

Martin Abraham

22378

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

203789

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act February 6, 1907.

Service:

11" Iowa Inf.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rec'd	12	27 Nov 1907	27 Nov 1907	Rec'd	19	10 Jan 1913	
MC.	15	13 Jan 1910	12 Jan 1910	22 <sup>50</sup>	1	Jan 1915	19 June 1913

Fees:

Died Aug 21 1915 Accrued order dated Apr 4 1916

payable to widow Mari Martin

Transferred from:

DES MOINES.

Bureau notified:

SEP 14 1915

Transferred to:

633 South Dodge St.  
Iowa City, Iowa

Remarks:

Hills Ia

Former Roll No.

223789

Home:

APR 10 1916

6-681

NAME ABRAHAM MARTIN

Certificate No. 670502

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50		65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65							

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

22-56<sup>33</sup>

NAME: Abraham Martin

Certificate No.

700 799

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907

Rate:

15 19 22

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	15.57 35	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 67 50	2		2		2	
3		3	7	3	4 67 50	3		3		3	
4		4	7	4	67 50	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	9 36	2		2	24 36	2	TO DATE OF	2		2	
3		3	9	3		3	DEATH	3		3	
4	8 36	4	7	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4	2		2		2		2	
3	8	3	4 15 23 20	3	GROUP 1	3		3		3	
4	8	4	4 57	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	13 44 10	2	4 57	2		2		2		2	
3	8 1	3	4 57	3		3		3		3	
4	7	4	4 57	4		4		4		4	4/10



NAME: Martin Abraham (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 837,982 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Sgt E 153 On 2d ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	8 March 07	21 June 07				
Reis.	21	23 May 08	8 Nov 17				
	30	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Remarks: Mar 16 1920. D-3 Bureau dated: JUN 12 1920

Former Roll No. 8-02 Home:

6-681

NAME: Martin, Abraham B. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 957205 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: 77

Disability: Pt. F 7 Pa. Inf.

1 30

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Feb 18, 1926	April 6, 1926		

Remarks: Oct 2. 1926 Reported OCT 11 1926

ck.

Oct 26 Accrued order dated FEB 7 1927

able to widow Russanna Martin 215 N Center St Mapleville Ill.

APR 15 1927

NAME <u>Abraham Martin</u>				Act of May 11, 1911				Certificate No. <u>837.982</u>			
Last paid for <u>12 JAN 4 - 1907</u>				Remarks							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	10 60	1	4 63	1	4 90	1		1	
2	19 22 90	2	12 60	2	4 63	2	4 90	2		2	
3	13 60	3	12 60	3	4 63	3	4 90	3		3	
4	15 60	4	15 60	4	4 63	4	4 90	4		4	
1	9 60	1	12 60	1	4 63	1	4 90	1		1	
2	9	2	12 60	2	4 63	2	<del>4 90</del>	2		2	
3	9 60	3	12 60	3	4 63	3	<del>4 90</del>	3		3	
4	9 60	4	4	4	4 63	4	<b>GROUP 3</b>	4		4	
1	11 60	1	4 63	1	4 63	1		1		1	
2		2	4	2	4 63	2		2		2	
3	11 60	3	4 63	3	4 63	3		3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 63	4		4		4	
1	11 60	1	4 63	1	4 63	1		1		1	
2		2	4 63	2	4 63	2		2		2	
3	12 60	3	4 63	3	4 88.20	3		3		3	
4	13 60	4	4 63	4	4 90	4		4		4	

NAME **ABRAHAM B. MARTIN,**

Certificate No.

Fees

**957205**

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP I**

RATE— **50--**

**72**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	2	<b>DEAD</b>						
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	14	69 60						
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	15	22 73						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME: *Martin, Abraham B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *957205* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P 9 77 Pa Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>5 July 1907</i>	<i>25 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Reis 15<sup>50</sup></i>		<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Oct 1912</i>
				<i>Inc 19</i>		<i>June 22 1915</i>	<i>NOV 5. 1915</i>
				<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>		<i>June 22 1920</i>	
				<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>		<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *33919(29)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Martin Abraham H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1178.118* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War With Spain*

Service: *Pr A. 35 Mich Inf* *SEP 20 1916*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Aug 18. 1916</i>	<i>Sept 15. 1916</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 20 1916* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Abraham B Martin</u>				13962				Certificate No. <u>957205</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4 Jan 1908 @ 8 (ag)</u>				Rate: <u>12/550</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	HEC	1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	HEO		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	NDB		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
	1	2/11	23 <sup>87</sup>		1				1	4	57		1	4	96		1	4	50		1		
1908.	2	9	NDB	1912.	2	5	HEO	1916.	2	4	57	1920.	2	4	96	1924.	2	4	50	1928.	2		
	3	9	NDB		3	11	AM		3	4	57		3	4	133 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	0	SER		1	4	LBL		1	4	57		1	4	150						1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	57	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	10	SER		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	5	ABW		1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	57		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2	7	S. E. R.	1914.	2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	2	4	57	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	7	ABW		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	106 <sup>40</sup>		4				4				4		
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <u>Abraham H. Martin</u>				Certificate No. <u>1178.118</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>				Remarks: <u>War...</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	5/27	366 <sup>40</sup>	1923.	1	9	4 36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	5	36		2	10	4 12		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3	11	4 12		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4	12	4 12		4		
	1				1				1				1	4	36		1	4	12		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	4	36	1924.	2	4	12	1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4	4	12		4		
	1				1				1				1	4	36		1	5	4		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2	4	36	1925.	2	4		1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4	4			4		
	1				1				1				1	4	36		1	5			1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2	4	36	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922															



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Martin Absalom 234,700

Certificate No. 481,083 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6 '07**

Service: Pr E 180. OVI

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	20 Feb 07	20 Aug 07				
Fees:				RECEIVED.			
Transferred from: <b>COLUMBUS</b>							
Died: <u>Unknown P.M. Spencerville, A</u>				Bureau notified: <u>Sgt. 25 '07</u>			
Remarks: <u>Spencerville O</u>				Date: <u>6/20/07</u> Filed: <u>8/25/07</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>25-02</u>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Martin Absalom 234,710

Certificate No. 947,400 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6 '07**

Service: Sgt. Maj 183 OVI **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	23 Feb 07	20 May 07	Inc.	19	<del>Apr 25 1911</del>	
Reis.	25	25 May 12	5 Dec 12			<del>Apr 25 1911</del>	May 21-1914
Fees:				32 JUN 1 0 1918			
Transferred from: <b>Columbus.</b>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Remarks: <u>Cincinnati O</u>				Bureau notified:			
<u>717-Steinway av (Hartwell)</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>26-02</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Absalom Martin				Certificate No. 481,083			
Last paid to: 12 4 June 07 15				Rate: 234.700			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

**GROUP 3**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6-681

NAME: Absalom Martin				Certificate No. 947,400			
Last paid to: 6 MAR 4- 1907				Rate: 50			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36
	2				2	11	36
	3	9	36		3	11	36
	4	9	36		4	11	36
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36
	2	9	36		2	11	36
	3	9	36		3	12	36
	4	9	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	46.50
	2				2	4	
	3	11	36		3	4	46.50
	4	11	36		4	4	
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	10	46.50
	2	11			2	10	46.50
	3	10	36		3	4	57
	4	12	36		4	4	57

**GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	57		2	4	96
	3	4	57		3	4	96
	4	4	57		4	4	96
1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	57		2	4	96
	3	4	57		3	4	169.80
	4	4	57		4	4	150
1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	4	57		3	4	150
	4	4	57		4	4	150
1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	4	93.40		3		
	4	4	96		4		

Trans to Mo. Payment Card



NAME: *Martin Achilles* 22867 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *44540* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. A. 25<sup>th</sup> Ill. Inf.*

Disability: *Wd left forearm*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ser</i>	<i>175</i>	<i>Dec 1888</i>	<i>27 May 1889</i>				
<i>Reg</i>	<i>503</i>	<i>Mar 1897</i>	<i>11 Apr 1907</i>				
<i>Reg</i>	<i>503</i>	<i>Mar 1897</i>	<i>11 Apr 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Sgt. H. H. H. H. H.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 12 1917* Bureau notified: *APR 3 1917 3-888*

Remarks: *877 Chestnut St. Riverside Cal.*  
*Mar 12 17 NOV 1918 Laguna Beach Calif.*  
*Lida K. Martin*

Former Roll No. *3701-483/3* Home: *ORIGIN*

6-681

NAME: *Martin Achsah* 76307 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *410045* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Preston*

Service: *Priv 10 Minn.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>July 1894</i>	<i>4 May 1895</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *2/24/14* Bureau notified: *1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7853*

6-679

NAME: <i>Achilles Martin</i>				Date of May 11, 1911				Certificate No. <i>44540</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17 = 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	22	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	5	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	51		4	11	60		4	4	90		4		
	1	16	51		1	6	60		1	4	90		1		
1908.	2	6	51	1912.	2	10	60 <sup>33</sup>	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2		
	3	7	51		3	10/31	60 <sup>34</sup>		3	4	90		3		
	4	8	51		4	4	90		4	4	90.		4		
	1	8	51		1	4	90		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2	7	60 <sup>10</sup>	1913.	2	4	90	1917.	2	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1921.	2		
	3	13	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	9	60		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	13	60	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	26	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	60		4	4	90		4	1/7/19	9. <i>At</i>		4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Achsah Martin</i>				Certificate No. <i>410045</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4		
	1				1	8	36		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	9	36	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4		
	1	JAN	36		1	4	36		1				1		
1909.	2	10	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	4			1				1		
1910.	2	9	36	1914.	2	36		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3	<b>GROUP 1</b>			3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4		

0/7



<b>NAME:</b> <i>Martin, Acheah J.</i>				<b>DEAD.</b> (3-P. A. 2.)	
<b>Certificate No.</b> <i>660508</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		<b>Law:</b> <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>	
<b>Name of Soldier:</b> <i>Nathan C. Martin</i>					
<b>Service:</b> <i>Pri E 106 N.Y. V. I r 49 Co 2 Battle V.P.C.</i>					
<b>ISSUES</b>				<b>MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.</b>	
<b>CLASS.</b>	<b>RATE.</b>	<b>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.</b>	<b>DATE OF CERTIFICATE.</b>	<b>NAME.</b>	<b>COMMENCEMENT.</b>
<i>Orig</i>	<b>12</b>	<b>AUG 14 1908</b>	<b>OCT 2 1908</b>		
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>			
<b>Fees:</b>					
<b>Transferred from:</b> <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				<b>Transferred to:</b>	
<b>Died:</b> <i>July 1, 1918</i>		<b>Bureau notified:</b> <i>MAR 19 1918</i>			
<b>Remarks:</b> <i>Check No. 634440 Dated July 18 Canceled</i>					
<b>Former Roll No.</b> <b>OCT 10 1916</b>					

<b>NAME</b>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
<b>MARTIN, ADA</b>					
<b>Certificate No.</b> <b>938499</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		<b>Law:</b> <b>Act of Sept. 1, 1922</b>	
<b>Name of Soldier</b> <b>John M.</b>					
<b>Service</b> <b>First Lieutenant &amp; Assistant Surgeon, 15th Penna. Inf.</b>					
<b>ISSUES</b>				<b>MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL</b>	
<b>CLASS</b>	<b>RATE</b>	<b>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT</b>	<b>DATE OF CERTIFICATE</b>	<b>NAME</b>	<b>COMMENCEMENT</b>
<b>Orig.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>April 25, 1923</b>	<b>August 24, 1923</b>		
<b>Died</b> <i>Apr. 12, 1926 - R.C.</i>					
<b>Reported</b> <i>MAY 21 1926</i>					
<b>Remarks:</b>					

NAME: <i>Richard J. Martin</i>				Date of Apr. 18, 1936				Certificate No. <i>660508</i>												
Last paid to: <i>42 25</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.		1		1911.		1	6	1915.		1	4	36	1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	5			2	4	36			2				2	
		3				3	5			3	4	36			3				3	
		4				4	5			4	4	36			4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	5	1916.		1	4	36	1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2	5			2	4	36			2				2	
		3	<i>10/7 8</i>			3	6			3	4	36			3				3	
		4	<i>7 36</i>			4	4			4	5	<i>58 73</i>			4				4	
		1	<i>8</i>			1	4			1	4	60			1				1	
		2	<i>10</i>	1913.		2	4	1917.		2	4	60	1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3	<i>7</i>			3	4			3	4	60			3				3	
		4	<i>8</i>			4	4	<i>36</i>		4	4	<i>69.67</i>			4				4	
		1	<i>5</i>			1	4	<i>36</i>		1	4	<i>75</i>			1				1	
1910.		2	<i>8</i>	1914.		2	4	<i>36</i>	1918.		2	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3	<i>6</i>			3	4	<i>36</i>		3					3				3	
		4	<i>5</i>			4	4			4					4				4	

[illegible]



NAME: *Martin, Ada F* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *494026* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Martin George*

Service: *Br. & R. 1st Reg. Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>21/1/20</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>8.</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Martin Ada F* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *852,928* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR. 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George D.*

Service: *Br. F. 33rd N. Y. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg</i>	25	<i>Jan 30, 1918</i>	<i>Sept 17, 1918</i>			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>SEP 28 1918</i>						

6-679





NAME:

*Martin Ada S.*

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*451637*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

General Law.

Name of Soldier:

*Robert*

Service:

*Capt D 126 O & I*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

*203 Incl 97 16 Sept 97*  
**INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917***Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Fees:

Transferred from:

*Columbus,*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Ada S Martin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

# CIVIL WAR WIDOW

**Certificate No.**

451637

Last printed DEC 4 1908

Rate :

30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.		1		1911.		1	9 60	1915.		1	4 60	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	9 4 90	1927.		1					
		2				2	4 60			2	4 75			2	4 75			2									
		3				3	4 60			3	4 75			3	4 75			3									
		4				4	4 60			4	4 75			4	4 75			4									
1908.		1		1912.		1	11 60	1916.		1	4 60	1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	4 30	1928.		1					
		2				2	4 60			2	4 75			2	4 75			2									
		3				3	4 60			3	4 75			3	4 75			3									
		4				4	4 60			4	4 75			4	4 75			4									
1909.		1	15	1913.		1	4 60	1917.		1	4 60	1921.		1	4 75	1925.		1	4 30	1929.		1					
		2	14			2	4 60			2	4 75			2	4 75			2									
		3	10 60			3	4 60			3	4 75			3	4 75			3									
		4	0			4	4 60			4	4 75			4	4 75			4									
1910.		1	10 60	1914.		1	4 60	1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1	4 75	1926.		1	4 30	1930.		1					
		2	10			2	4 60			2	4 75			2	4 75			2									
		3	10 60			3	4 60			3	4 75			3	4 75			3									
		4	9 60			4	4 60			4	4 75			4	4 75			4									
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922															



NAME: *Martin Adaline* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *9641* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Name of Sailor: *Abram M.*

Service: *Accountant's Assistant, New York and J. S. Chandler*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	APR 19 1908	3 Apr 94			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME: *Martin Adaline* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *17112* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Sailor: *William J.*

Service: *Asman USS GH Western and Collier*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	5 Jan 1904	7 Apr 1905			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 1, 1921* Bureau notified: *MAY 14 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15573*

6-676

NAME: <i>Adaline Martin</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>41</i>														
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 - 1903</i>					Rate: <i>12 35 30</i>					Remarks: <i>1903</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	13	4	30		3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90 <sup>50</sup>		3	3	4			3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	20	14.83		4	4	90		4	1	4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	19	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	13	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	60 <sup>07</sup>		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	12	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Adaline Martin</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>17112</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>15573</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	N. D. E.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	N. D. E.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	24 36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	N. D. E.	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	N. D. E.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	17	N. D. E.		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	<del>4 90</del>		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L. B. L.	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	GROUP 1		2				2			
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3			3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4			4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	A. M. F.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	18	S. E. F.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Martin Adaline B**

Certificate No. **906262** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: **James F.**

Service: **Private Co. I, 157th N. Y. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Jan. 8, 1921	Nov. 5, 1921			

Fees: **No Fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 12 1921** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Martin, Adaline L.**

Certificate No. **468,251** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: **Orin F.**

Service: **Corp. M, 4 H.A.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	3 June 1898	3 Sept. 1898			
	12	19 APRIL 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **10/10/10 (Rec)** Bureau notified: **10/27 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **48 BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679

NAME: Adaline B. Martin												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW				Certificate No. 906262				
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 4 60	1927.	1			
	2				2				2		10 4 30		2							
	3				3				3		11 4		3							
	4				4				4		12 4 30		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		3 1 4 30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2		2 4 30		2							
	3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1930.	1			
	2				2				2		4 90		2							
	3				3				3		4 90		3							
	4				4				4				4							

RECEIVED PAID  
JULY 4, 1929

NAME: ADALINE L. MARTIN,												8599		Certificate No. 468,251									
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2										
	3				3				3				3										
	4				4				4				4										
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2										
	3				3				3				3										
	4				4				4				4										
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2										
	3	13			3				3				3										
	4	10			4				4				4										
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2										
	3	12	36		3				3				3										
	4				4				4				4										



NAME: *Martin Adam* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *910.190* ARMY INVALID. Law: *234.730 ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Pr E 66.0 v f* ACT MAY 31, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	18 Feb 07	5 Apr 07				
	15	20 May 12	27 Sep 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: *R. S. Jackson O.*

Died: *Oct. 25 1914* Bureau notified: *NOV 4 1914* *3-1081*

Remarks: *Jackson O RK 5*

Died *Oct. 20 1914* Accrued order dated *DEC 19 1914* *R. S. Jackson, Ohio.*

Former Roll No. *29-02* *DEC 26 1914 ORIGINAL* *Virginia L. Martin*

6-681

NAME: *Martin Adam* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *113 1831* ARMY INVALID. Law: *22868*

Service: *Pr. E 14 Co. Vol. Inf.* ACT FEBRUARY 6 1911

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	28 Mar. 1907.	7 Dec. 1907.				
Inc.	15	11 Jan. 1907	27 Jan. 1907				

Fees: *Reis. no fee.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 24, 1911.* Bureau notified: *Feb. 28, 1911*

Remarks: *Glendora, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *27561* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Adam Martin</u>					Certificate No. <u>910.190</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>10 MAR 1917</u> Rate: <u>15.50</u>					Remarks: <u>234.730</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	4/19	1.07	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	11	30	1913.	1		44.50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1		46.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4						

NAME: <u>Adam Martin</u>					Certificate No. <u>1131831</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>28 Dec. 07</u> Rate: <u>12.15</u>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5/9	25.50	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	19	68.80	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	9	41.30	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2				2				2						
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3						
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2						
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3						
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4						



NAME OF SOLDIER Martin Adam B

(3-P. A. 3)

Certificate No. 549594

HELPLESS CHILD

ARMY MINORS

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service of Soldier

Capt. Co. H 6th. Md. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ 6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	Mch. 27, 1903

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Sallie J.		To continue during period of helplessness

DIED-  
REPORTED-

JUN 28 1928

Guardian

Blanche M. Burger, Com.

Appointed by- D.C.Ct., 1/21/15.

Amount of Bond \$ 500

Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office Mch. 1915.

Remarks:

NAME OF SOLDIER:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

549594

ARMY MINORS.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service of Soldier:

Guardian:

Capt. Co. H 6th Md. Vol. Inf.

Blanche M. Burger, Com.

Evidence of guardianship filed with audit.

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS \$ 6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	27 March 1903

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Sallie J. (a Lunatic)	17 March 1902	To continue during period of helplessness

Fees:

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

GROUP 1 APR 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5455

6-578

NAME Adam B. Martin.

Certificate No 549 594

Fees

HELPLESS CHILD  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

GROUP 1

Blanche M. Burger, Com.

RATE- 30 + 6

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PREMIUM OFFICE			Acct. waived		Acct. waived							
JANUARY		11 36	8 36	8 36	10 36	7 36						
FEBRUARY		8 36	7 36	8 36	7 36	8 36						
MARCH		7 36	7 36	6 36	8 36	8 36						
APRIL	9 36	9 36	8 36	7 36	7 36	9 36						
MAY	8 36	8 36	7 36	8 36	6 36	9 36						
JUNE	11 36	13 36	8 36	7 36	13 36	16 36						
JULY	10 36	14 36	9 36	13 36	15 36							
AUGUST	18 36	7 36	6 36	7 36	8 36							
SEPTEMBER	13 36	9 36	10 36	10 36	9 36							
OCTOBER	12 36	10 36	8 36	9 36	12 36							
NOVEMBER	8 36	8 36	7 36	9 36	9 36							
DECEMBER	8 36	8 36	7 36	8 36	9 36							

Lib. to Ben-7/28

NAME:

Adam B. Martin.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Helpless Child.

Certificate No.

549,594

Last paid to Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

30 + 6

Remarks:

Blanche M. Burger, Com.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1 6		1 15		1 11 66		1 15 66		1 11 72		1	
2 13		2 8		2 11 66		2 8 66		2 7 36		2	
3 10		3 6		3 14 66		3 9 66		3 11 36		3	
4 10		4 7		4 11 66		4 8 66		4 12 36		4	
1 7		1 8		1 10 66		1 7 66		1 9 36		1	
2 8		2 29		2 12 66		2 8 66		2 10 36		2	
3 15		3 5		3 13 66		3 14 95 40		3 9 36		3	
4 10		4 14		4 8 66		4 7 108		4		4	
1 6 66		1 24		Account filed		Account filed		1		1	
2 7 66		2 5		1 21 66		1 7 108		2		2	
3 11		3 11		2 21 22		2 7 108		3		3	
4 10 66		4 10/14 66		3 15 66		3 7 108		4		4	
1 10 66		1 16 66		4 10 66		4 7 108		1		1	
2 8 66		2 6 66		1 17 66		1 7 108		2		2	
3 10 66		3 8 66		2 28 66		2 7 108		3		3	
4 8 66		4 10 66		3 10 66		3 10 108		4		4	
				4 9 66		4					
						GROUP 1 PAID					
						TO JULY 4, 1922					



NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Martin, Addie

Certificate No.

776522

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William

Service

Pt 1 2 Mo Cav

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

REMARIED

Oct. 6. 1926

Reported

now

Remarks:

Meyer.

Evidence of remarriage not in case

Nashville, Tenn.

NAME:

Martin Addie

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

776.522

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

William

Service:

Pr 1 2 Mo Cav

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Aug 12 Apr 23. 14

June 4. 14

Inc 50 May 1, 1920

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees

#10.

George Hellman, Atty. Nashville Mich. Rd 6/25/14

Transferred from

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

ADDIE MARTIN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

776522

REMARIED

GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	6-8374
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	5-3								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	to date of								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	remarriage								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED 11/7								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

NAME:

Addie Martin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No.

776.522

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 4 90
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 61.13	4 4 61.13	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1910. 1 4 75	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 4 90
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90

6-681



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Martin Addie*

Certificate No. *860.025* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Charles W.*

Service: *Pvt I 11<sup>th</sup> Wisconsin Inf.*

70- ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 20		October 1, 1917	January 27, 1919			
25		October 6, 1917				

Died *Nov. 11, 1919* Reimbursement order dated *AUG 11 1920*  
payable to *Walter A. Barbary*

Fees: *In fee.* Transferred to: *4918 Christiana Ave., Chicago, Ills*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Died: *Nov. 11, 1919* Bureau notified: *DEC 2 1919*

Remarks:

AUG 13 1920  
FEB 11 1920 6-679

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Martin, Addie E*

Certificate No. *760400* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Basil Charles*

Service: *Pt D 24 Mich Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Inc	40	Nov 19 1929 <sup>R</sup>	May 21 1930			

Died *May 30/30.* X JUN 17 1930

Reported

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Addie Martin</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>860.025</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2			2		
		3				3				3				3			3		
		4				4				4				4			4		
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2			2		
		3				3				3				3			3		
		4				4				4				4			4		
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2			2		
		3				3				3				3			3		
		4				4				4				4			4		
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2			2		
		3				3				3				3			3		
		4				4				4				4			4		

6-681 12/1

NAME		ADDIE E MARTIN												Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No.														Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		760400													
54		GROUP 3													
RATE—		30						40							
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						



NAME: *Martin Addie E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *760 400* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 12, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Basil Charles Martin*

Service: *Put. & 24" Mich. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>March 29, 1913</i>	<i>JUN 25 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1,</i>	<i>1920</i>	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: <i>10 fupd B.W. Marcy 8/11/1913</i>						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>JUL 17 1913</b>						

6-679

NAME: *Martin Addie R.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1312215* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *James W. Martin alias Mansfield*

Service: *Private F. 51 "W. G. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increase	12	<i>8 3 July 1891</i>	<i>31 Oct. 1891</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1,</i>	<i>1920</i>	
<i>Act April 29, 1908.</i>						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>9722</i>						

6-679

NAME: ADDIE E MARTIN				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. 760400															
Last paid to: 760400				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4						

NAME: Addie R. Martin				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. 312215															
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	12			2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3	13			3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4	9			4				4	4	75		4	4			4						
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	25		1916.	1		36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	22 30			2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3	12			3				3	4	36		3	4	30		3						
	4	10			4				4	4	36		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1		36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2	4	36		2				2						
	3	10			3				3	4	36		3				3						
	4	0			4				4	4	36		4				4						
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3	12			3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4	13			4				4	4	36		4				4						



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Martin, Addison  
Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

1080321

Disability

Pt Cos G &amp; B Vet Battln 2 P H B Md V I

6-6572

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

50 May 1, 1920

65 Aug. 4, 1926

Died

Dec 15 1927

Reported

JAN 12 1928

Remarks:

OK.

NAME:

MARTIN, ADDISON

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1080321

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1918  
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pvt. Co. G. &amp; Co. B, Vet. Battln. 2 P. H. B. Md. V. I.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<del>18</del>	<del>March 25 1908</del>	April 28 1908	Inc.	24	Mar 22-1916	June 1-1916
REISSUE.	<del>18</del>	<del>MAY 23 1912</del>	NOV 6 1912		30	Mar 22-1921	<i>m</i>
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUL 3 1916

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6-681

NAME ADDISON MARTIN,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1080321

GROUP 3

RATE—	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 55	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

ADDISON MARTIN

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1080321

MAR 4 1908

Rate:

~~18~~ ~~28~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	7			2	4	54		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	7			3	4	54		3	4	120		3	4	
	4				4	7			4	4	54		4	4	120		4	4	
1908.	1	X Y X		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	8 3320			2	6			2	4	54		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	14 36			3	6			3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	50
	4	7			4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.			Trans to Mo.
	2	8			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150				Payment Card
	3	9			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	9			4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8			1	54		1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	6		1914.	2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	12			3	4	54		3	4	116.80		3				3		
	4	8			4	54			4	4	120		4				4		



NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. Martin Addison S

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

247 546

Pt B 2 N H Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	June 8, 1918				
Reis	72	July 23, 1923	Sept 6, 1923			
	-					
				Died Feb 27 1925		Reported MAR 11 1925
				Remarks: Letter		

Died Feb 27 1925 Reimbursement order dated NOV 25 1925  
payable to Henry O. Martin

OCT 3 1923

P. P. 2  
Concord  
N.H.

NAME:

Martin Addison S.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

247,546

ARMY INVALID.

SPECIAL ACT.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri. B. 2" N. H. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	21 Feb. 1917	10 June 1917	Reis	30	20 May 1912	2 Oct 1912
				Reis	50	June 18 1918	Aug 2 1918

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Died:

Remarks:

Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME ADDISON S. MARTIN.

Certificate No.

247546

Fees

~~CIVIL WAR~~

~~Special Act~~

Act of May 1st. 1920.

GROUP 1

RATE— **72**

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

9-3571

JANUARY 4 72 4 72  
FEBRUARY 4 72 4 72  
MARCH 4 72 4 72 CHECK CANCELLED  
APRIL 4 1 72  
MAY 4 4 72  
JUNE 4 4 72  
JULY 4 4 72  
AUGUST 4 4 72  
SEPTEMBER 4 4 72  
OCTOBER 4 4 72  
NOVEMBER 4 72 4 72 DEAD  
DECEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 57<sup>60</sup> REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME:

Addison S. Martin

SPECIAL CT.

Certificate No.

247546

Last paid to: June 4, 1912

Rate:

20. 34. 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 90	1911. 1 4 90	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 150	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4	4
1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4	1
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4	2
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4	3
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	4
1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 150	1	1
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 150	1	1
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4	4
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

6-681



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Martin Addison S.* *From Gen. Law.*

Certificate No. *247.546* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*

Service: *Priv G. 2nd N.H. Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis #20</i>		<i>21 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>10 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *IV General 15 Aug 1907*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA,* Home:

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *30* *Martin, Adelaide* Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. *898894* **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *Lyman M.*

Service *Pt E 42 Ill Inf.*

6-5574

**ISSUES** *30*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>July 29, 1920</i>					
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>					

Died *Dec. 18, 1928*

Reported *JAN 11 1929*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Addison S Martin</i>					Trano. (1912-1913)					Certificate No. <i>247.546</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 June 1907</i>					Rate: <i>20 (from \$12)</i>					Remarks:					
Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.	
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.			
1				1		<i>7 60</i>		1				1			
2		<i>19 27 47</i>		2		<i>6 60</i>		2				2			
3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>6 60</i>		3				3			
4		<i>9 60</i>		4		<i>6 60</i>		4				4			
1		<i>5 60</i>		1		<i>7 60</i>		1				1			
2		<i>8 60</i>		2		<i>17 60</i>		2				2			
3		<i>8 60</i>		3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3				3			
4		<i>8 60</i>		4				4				4			
1		<i>8 60</i>		1				1				1			
2		<i>9 60</i>		2				2				2			
3		<i>7 60</i>		3				3				3			
4		<i>9 60</i>		4				4				4			
1		<i>9 60</i>		1				1				1			
2		<i>8 60</i>		2				2				2			
3		<i>5 60</i>		3				3				3			
4		<i>6 60</i>		4				4				4			

NAME: <b>ADELAIDE MARTIN</b>												Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No.												Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees <b>898894</b>													
<b>GROUP. 1</b>													
RATE— 30		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

*Keller & R*  
*3-1081*  
*1/6*



NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Martin Adelaide

Certificate No.

898,894

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Lyman M. Martin

Service:

Pvt. Co. E, 42nd Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	30	July 29, 1920	April 18, 1921

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

\$10 George F. Cunningham APR 23 1921

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 23 1921 6-879

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Martin, Adelaide F.

Certificate No.

202692

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Frank W.

Service

1" Lt. &amp; Adj. 55" O.

6-8574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Nov 22, 1923

DEC 21 1923





NAME: *Martin, Adelaide F.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *202692*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Frank W.*

Service: *1st Lt & Adj. 55" 0*

73

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>Feb. 10. 1883</i>	<i>Sept. 29. 1883</i>
INCREASE	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 28 1916</i>
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *118*

6-679

NAME:

3

Adelaide F. Martin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

No.

202692

Last paid to:

NOVEMBER 4, 1908

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	6 51	1915.		1	51	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	9 4 30
		2				2	5 51			2	4 75			2	0 4 30				
		3				3	8 51			3	4 75			3	11 4 30				
		4				4	10 51			4	4 75			4	12 4 30				
1908.		1		1912.		1	10 51	1916.		1	4 51	1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	3 1 4 30
		2				2	9 51			2	4 75			2	2 4 30				
		3				3	19 51			3	4 75			3	3 4 30				
		4				4	9 51			4	4 90			4	1 4				
1909.		1	9 51	1913.		1	4 51	1917.		1	4 60	1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1	1 4
		2	7 51			2	51			2	4 90			2	2 4				
		3	12 51			3	4 51			3	4 90			3	3 4				
		4	10 51			4	51			4	4 90			4	4 4				
1910.		1	7 51	1914.		1	4 51	1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1	1 4
		2	5 51			2	4 51			2	4 75			2	4 90			2	2 4
		3	8 51			3	4 51			3	4 75			3	4 90			3	3 4
		4	10 51			4	4 51			4	4 75			4	4 90			4	4 4
												GROUP 2 PAID							
												TO AUG. 4, 1922							



NAME:

Martin, Adeland

Certificate No.

H 0 676

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

Turret Captain, 1 Class USS Alabama

Disability:

Dis of Throat and lungs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Quig 30	19	Sept 1908	29 Dec 1908				
Incl 50	29	Sept 1909	13 Oct 1909				

Rece:

\*2 for John D. Kinney

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan 28 1910

Bureau notified:

Feb 1-1910 by Genl Com Feb 1-1910

Remarks:

81 New Hall St  
Fall River  
MassAccd dated May 17, 1910  
Widow. Delia  
in U.S. Naval Hospital Jan 1 1910

Former Roll No.

2267

Home:

6-517

NAME:

Adelard Martin

343

Certificate No.

40676

Last paid to:

Rate:

30 50

Remarks:

2267

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3	JUL	1909		3				3				3						
	4	4/11	3 33		4				4				4						
1910.	1	1/14	145-Pens	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6/6	41.67		2				2				2						
	3	1/10			3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Martin Adelia A. FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 830666 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Robert Clinton Voyles

Service: Senh A 156 Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Oct 13-1916	Sept 10-1917			
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: None

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Sept. 5, 1918 Bureau notified: OCT 5 1918

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Sept 5 1918 Reimbursement order dated Nov 1-19  
 payable to William P. Martin 3/6

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Martin, Adelia W

Certificate No. 663244 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John

Service Corp. F, 123" N. Y. V. Inf. 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Apr. 22, 1928

Reported MAY 22 1928

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: <u>Adelia A. Martin</u>				FORMER WIDOW				Certificate No. <u>830666</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of April 19, 1908</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>ADELIA W. MARTIN,</u>		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. <u>663244</u>		ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916											
Fees		GROUP 2											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							



NAME: *Martin Adelia H* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1353244* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
**Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Coplt. F. 123. N.Y. V. Inf.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	19 Dec. 07	22 Oct 08	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	APR 13 1908		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Martin Adeline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *269220* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *3-16-5*  
**General Law.**

Name of Soldier: *Samuel S.*

Service: *Lgt. D. 170. O*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	13 Mch 77	10 May 90	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 Mch 86				
INC.	20	SEP - 8 1916	SEP 22 1916			

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3* 6-679

NAME: <i>Adelia H. Martin</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>663244</i>																		
Last Paid: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1				
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2				
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3				
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	2	4	30		2			
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	3	4	30		3			
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	4		4					
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1				
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2					2				
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3					3				
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4					4				
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1				
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2		75		2	4	90		2					2				
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3				
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4		75		4				4					4				

NAME: <i>Adeline Martin</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>269220</i>																		
Last Paid: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1				
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4			4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2	2	2	4	30		2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	3	3	4	30		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4				4	4	4	30	4					
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1				
	2				2		36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2					2				
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3					3				
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4					4				
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1				
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2				
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3				
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4		75		4				4					4				



NAME

Martin, Adeline

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

269220

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Samuel S

Service

Sgt S 170 Ohio

## ISSUES

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

30

May 1, 1920

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

July 10 1924

JUL 23 1924

Died

7-10-24

dated

9-24-24

payable to

Adelia Hise

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Martin, Adellia C

Certificate No.

414405

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles W.

Service

Pt F 62 and G 155 Pa V Inf.

## ISSUES

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

30

May 1, 1920

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Nov. 19. 1927

DEC 15 1927

NAME

ADELINE MARTIN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

269220

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	<del>4 30</del>										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	27.7										
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME

ADELLIA C. MARTIN.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

414405

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				



NAME: *Martin Adellia C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *114405* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Charles W.*

Service: *Priv. 762nd Reg 155 Pa. V. 2*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	12	23 Jan'y 1895	23 Sept 1895			
		19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Martin Adelfora* 5719 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *5-80392* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Jonathan B.*

Service: *Priv E 16 Iowa Inf* *Edward Barney Ga*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	7 Oct 1904			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dubuque*  
*Iowa*

Former Roll No. *7-322* *#13*

6-679

NAME:

Adellia B. Martin

Certificate No.

414405

Last paid to:

Rate:

8 100 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 4	60	1927. 1	
2		2 7		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3		3 7		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4		3	
4		4 7		4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4	30	4	
1 4	24	1 8		1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	30	1	
2 4		2 8		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3 4	34	3 11		3 4	36	3 4	85.50	3 4		3	
4 4	36	4 9		4 4	36	4 4	90	4 4		4	
1 8		1 4		1 4	36	1 4	90	1 4		1	
2 8		2 4		2 4	36	2 4	90	2 4		2	
3 8		3 4		3 4	36	3 4	90	3 4		3	
4 8		4 4		4 4	36	4 4	90	4 4		4	
1 6		1 4	36	1 4	74.13	1 4	90	1 4		1	
2 8		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	90	2 4		2	
3 7		3 4	36	3 4		3 4	90	3 4		3	
4 7		4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4	90	4 4		4	

NAME:

Adelphi Martin

Certificate No.

580392

Last paid to:

Rate:

4 APR 1908

8

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 4	72	1915. 1	Des Moines	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2 5-2		2		2		2	
3		3 8.7		3		3		3	
4		4 18		4		4		4	
1		1 11		1		1		1	
2		2 21		2		2		2	
3 4	34	3 8-8		3		3		3	
4 20	36	4 GROUP 1		4		4		4	
1 22	36	1		1		1		1	
2 22		2		2		2		2	
3 22		3		3		3		3	
4 22		4		4		4		4	
1 1-1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3 1/2	72	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	



NAME OF SOLDIER: **Martin, Adolph** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **553768** ARMY MINORS. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service of Soldier: **P 93 2nd Inf**

Guardian: **Lena Baltazar**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12	2	aug 1901	6 June 1903

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO.**

Remarks: **Dropped AUG 7 1916**

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Lena M.	2 Aug 1901	29 Apr 1916

Transferred to:

CERTIFICATE OF COURT FILED WITH: **July 1903** VOUCHER

Former Roll No. **19838**

NAME: **Martin Adolphus R.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1129565** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: **Pri. 9<sup>th</sup> D. Battn. 1<sup>st</sup> Vt. H.A.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	12	8 mch. 1907	26 Oct. 1907
Res.	10	21 May 1912	27 Nov. 1912
Inc.	27	Nov 14 1915	

Fees: **27 Nov 1915**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JAN 27 1915 BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

NAME: Adolph Martin				Certificate No. 5854			
Last paid to: Rate: 12 + 2				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME: Adolphus R. Martin				Certificate No. 17852			
Last paid to: Rate: 4 Sept. 07 @ 10				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			



(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Martin, Agnes M**

Certificate No. **293129** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **David H. Lancaster**

Service **Sgt. C 85 Pa. Inf.** 8-6574

ISSUES				MINORS PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1920				
Died	<b>Nov. 28, 1920. 1-26-31</b>					
Reported	<b>JAN 15 1931</b>					
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Lancaster now Martin, Agnes M.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **293129** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **~~GENERAL LAW~~**

Name of Soldier: **David H. Lancaster**

Service: **Sgt. C 85 Pa. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	20 Sep. 1902	Aug 1904			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <b>Pittsburgh</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>322</b>						

NOV 27 1916 8-679

NAME

AGNES M. MARTIN,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

293129

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916  
GROUP 1

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				

NAME:

Agnes M. Lancaster <sup>now</sup> Martin

Certificate No.

293129

Last paid to:

4 1000

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 36	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 38	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1 4 60
2 8	2 8	2 4 38	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 7	3 7	3 4 38	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 7	4 7	4 4 38	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 8	1 8	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 8	2 8	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 9 36	3 9	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 5	4 8	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 11	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 6	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 5	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 11	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 5	1 4 36	1 4 74.87	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 7	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 9	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 8	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30



NAME: Martin Alba B (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 297.259 ARMY INVALID. Law: 234.893  
ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr K 105. Ovt

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1001S	12	23 Feb 07	26 June 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: 1/24/08 B. P. Bureau notified: 2/24/08

Remarks: Monetta O

Former Roll No. 42-03 Home:

6-681

NAME: Martin Alba G (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 88.282 ARMY INVALID. Law: 234.895  
ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr F, Wa V Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 20		6 me 07	13 June 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: 9-10-07 B. G. Lawrence Monetta, O Bureau notified: 9-25-07

Remarks: Monetta O  
239 O. st

Former Roll No. 43-03 Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Alba B Martin</i>				DECEASED.				Certificate No. <i>297.259</i>															
Last paid to: <i>10 JUN 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>234.893</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>7/26</i>	<i>6.73</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>1</i>	<i>30</i>		4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	<i>7/31/08</i>	<i>20.40</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

*17/08 2040 died 24 Jan 08 78 Azelia J. Martin wid Geneva, O*

**GROUP 3**

NAME: <i>Alba G Martin</i>				DECEASED.				Certificate No. <i>88.282</i>															
Last paid to: <i>17 JUN 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>234.895</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>7/9</i>	<i>8.80</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>7/4/08</i>	<i>4.67</i>		4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

*7/4/08 467 died 10 Sep 07 78 Elisabeth M. Martin wid H 17 1/2 Franklin St Marietta O*

**GROUP 3**



NAME: *Martin Albert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *262098* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Plt S 20 mg.*

Disability: *Blind*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>chr</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>29 Apr 1891</i>	<i>22 Oct 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* 8333 25 / Dated *8/4/15* Canceled

Died: *5/24/15* Bureau notified: *8/17/15*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Martin Albert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *352879* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Plt C 11 Pa. Inf*

Disability: *Nasal catarrh res. slight dfn. both ears res. in severe dfn. rt ear and slight of left ear and pharynx*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 Apr. 1903</i>	<i>12 Aug. 1903</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>25 Jan. 1913</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Apr. 4, 1916</i>	<i>July 6, 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 2, 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *23 G. R.* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Albert Martin</u>				Certificate No. <u>262578</u>			
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4-1908</u> Rate: <u>10</u>				Remarks: <u>General Law.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	30
	2				2	10	30
	3				3	5	30 ✓
	4				4	10	30 ✓
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	30 ✓
	2				2	7	30 ✓
	3				3	7	30 ✓
	4				4	13	30 ✓
1909.	1	8	30 ✓	1913.	1		
	2	8	30 ✓		2	4	
	3	4	30 ✓		3	4	
	4	6	30 ✓		4	4	30 ✓
1910.	1	11	30 ✓	1914.	1	4	30
	2	9	30 ✓		2	4	30
	3	8	50 ✓		3	4	30
	4	7	30 ✓		4	4	30

NAME: <u>Albert Martin</u>				Certificate No. <u>352879</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4/4 08</u> Rate: <u>17 21.50 27 38</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	
	2				2	7	
	3				3		
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	
	2				2	8	
	3	13	51		3	9	
	4	10			4	10	
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	32.50
	2	9			2	4	64.50
	3	9			3	4	
	4	6			4	4	
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	64.50
	2	7			2	4	64.50
	3	7			3	4	64.50
	4	7			4	4	64.50



NAME:

Martin Albert

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

681113

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Pt. C. 28 U S Col Inf

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	28 Feb 1907	10 Sept 1907				
Inc	10	11 May 1910	10 Sept 1910				
Res	21 1/2	1 April 1912					
Fee							

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died:

No date Jan. 15, 1915

Bureau notified:

FEB 9 - 1915

Remarks:

Scottsville Ky

Former Roll No.

27963 Act 6/27/90

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Martin Albert

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1015751

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

P. 2 39 Ill

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	14	24 Feb 08	13 Mch 08	Inc	25	14 Feb 16	
Res	18	24 MAY 1912	3 FEB 1913	30	14 Feb 21	28 July 13	
Res	19	24 May 12		40	JUN 10 1918		
Inc							

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Apr. 5, 1923

Bureau notified:

APR 18 1923

Remarks:

Res 7/28/13 to correct rate and allow Inc

Died Apr 5, 1923 Accrued order dated OCT 3, 1923

payable to widow Mary L Martin

Dana, Ind.

Former Roll No.

Act 25364

Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Albert Martin</u>				Certificate No. <u>681113</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Aug 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12 to 24-27</u>			
Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	43
	2			1911.	2	12	45
	3			1911.	3	7	45
	4			1911.	4	7	45
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45
	2			1912.	2	7	45
	3			1912.	3	19	45
	4			1912.	4	18	45
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2			1913.	2	9	4 68 68
	3			1913.	3	4	64 50
	4			1913.	4	7	3 30
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	81
	2			1914.	2	4	81
	3			1914.	3	4	81
	4			1914.	4	4	81

NAME: <u>Albert Martin</u>				Certificate No. <u>1015751</u>			
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12-18 14 25 40</u>			
Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2			1911.	2	12	36
	3			1911.	3	16	36
	4			1911.	4	7	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36
	2			1912.	2	7	36
	3			1912.	3	7	36
	4			1912.	4	7	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	54
	2			1913.	2	4	54
	3			1913.	3	4	54
	4			1913.	4	4	57
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57
	2			1914.	2	4	57
	3			1914.	3	4	57
	4			1914.	4	4	57



NAME: *Martin Albert* (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. *1017785* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*  
Service: *P A 12 Ind Cav*  
Disability:  
ISSUE  
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  
*Orig 12 13 Dec 99 11 Jan 1901*  
Fees:  
Transferred from: Transferred to:  
Died: Bureau notified:  
Remarks:  
Former Roll No. *33984* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Martin Albert* (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. *1017785* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*  
Service: *P A 12 Ind Cav*  
Disability:  
ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*  
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  
*Reis 15 3 Jan 1911 12 Jan 1911 Reis 21<sup>50</sup> 29 May 1912 24 Feb 1913*  
Fees:  
Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:  
Died: *9/13/15* Bureau notified: *OCT 9 1915*  
Remarks: *Check No 8921914 and OCT 4 1915*  
Former Roll No. *4708 (ag)* Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Albert Martin</u>				4708				Certificate No. <u>1017785</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>				Remarks: <u>33984</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8 AM			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14 S. E. R.		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8 N. T.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11 A. M. F.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Albert Martin</u>				13972				Certificate No. <u>1017785</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4 Jan 1911 @ 12</u> Rate: <u>15 2/50</u>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 A M F		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8 D D.			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11 A M			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Martin Albert* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 *2152* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1044578* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~War with Spain~~

Service: *P. 1 Battery 26th Field Art.*

Disability: *Pistol Shot W. L. Hand with Loss of Index, Middle & Ring finger of same*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>16 28 Dec 01</del>	<del>19 June 02</del>	<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 24-1920</i>	<i>AUG 24-1921</i>
<i>Inc</i>		<i>17 Jan 5. 1916</i>	<i>Apr 3. 1916</i>				
ISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE			<i>SEP 28 1920</i>				
Remarks: <i>None</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS,</i>				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1967</i>				Home: <i>S. D. Albany Ind 9/18/20</i>			

6-681

NAME **Martin, Albert.** (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1180055** ARMY INVALID Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service **Sgt. Troop H 5U.S. Cav.**

Disability **Disease of right eye.**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<b>6</b>	<del>May 9, 1913</del> <del>May 9, 1918</del> <b>Aug. 29, 1917</b>				<i>Sept. 10, 1927</i>	<b>NOV 4 1927</b>
Remarks:							

6-6571

NAME: <i>Albert Martin</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1044578</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>16/18</i>				Remarks: <i>PAID WITH SPAIN</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 48</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 48</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1923.	1		<i>4 18</i>
	2				2		<i>6 48</i>		2		<i>4 48</i>		2		<i>4 51</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>
	3				3		<i>7 48</i>		3		<i>4 48</i>		3		<i>4 51</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>
	4				4		<i>7 48</i>		4		<i>4 48</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 48</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 48</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1924.	1		<i>4 18</i>
	2				2		<i>7 48</i>		2		<i>5 51</i>		2		<i>4 51</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>
	3				3		<i>7 48</i>		3		<i>4 51</i>		3		<i>4 51</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>
	4				4		<i>7 48</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 48</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 48</i>		2		<i>4 51</i>		2		<i>4 51</i>		2		
	3		<i>4 48</i>		3		<i>4 48</i>		3		<i>4 51</i>		3		<i>4 51</i>		3		
	4		<i>6 48</i>		4		<i>4 48</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>7 48</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 48</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1926.	1		
	2		<i>6 48</i>		2		<i>4 48</i>		2		<i>4 51</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>		2		
	3		<i>6 48</i>		3		<i>4 48</i>		3		<i>4 51</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>		3		
	4		<i>7 48</i>		4		<i>4 48</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: ALBERT MARTIN		Certificate No. 1180055		REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT											
Fees		GROUP 1													
RATE--		6	6	6	6										
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY			4	4	4	4									
FEBRUARY			4	4	4	4									
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4									
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4									
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4									
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4									
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4									

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Martin Albert

Certificate No. 1180055 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Sgt Troop H 5th US Cav

Disability: Disease of right eye.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	Aug 29. 1917	May 9. 1918				

Fees: Edgar T Gaddis 25. **MAY 23 1918**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **MAY 16 1918** 6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Martin Albert

Certificate No. 1201460 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: NOT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Sgt. H 23rd Regt. Kansas Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Jul 6 1920	Apr 1 1922				

Fees: none

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **APR 8** 6-691

NAME: <u>Albert Martin</u>										Certificate No. <u>1180055</u>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>6</u>		Remarks: <u>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	2	9	4 12	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	18		2	10	4 6		2			
	3				3				3	4	18		3	11	4 6		3			
	4				4				4	4	18		4	12	4		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	18		2	2	4		2			
	3				3				3	4	18		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	18		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	18		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	18		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	18		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	18		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	18		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	18		4				4			

1914. MAY 23 43.  
1918. MAY 4 18  
1918. 4 18  
1922. GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: <u>ALBERT MARTIN</u>										Certificate No. <u>1201460</u>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	2	9	4 30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2	10	4 30		2			
	3				3				3				3	11	4 30		3			
	4				4				4				4	12	4 30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2	2	4 30		2			
	3				3				3				3	3	4 30		3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4 30	568	1926.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			

1922. 4 90  
1922. 4 90  
1922. GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681



NAME: *Martin Albert A. alias Michael Nowak* 603 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *374,136* ARMY INVALID. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *P. Btty. B-1 U.S. Art.*

Disability: *Dis. of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>12 Apr '87</i>	<i>23 Sept '87</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>June 4-1918</i>	<i>Mich 19-1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Anacosta, Mont. Gen Del.*  
*Reis is correct name from Michael Nowak*

Former Roll No. *MAR 28 1920* Home: *24/8 - 2/9/13 - 514/12* 6-681

NAME: *Martin, Albert A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *471763* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee* Transferred to: *SECTION 7* *AUG 15 1916*  
*Sept 22/1916*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME:

Albert A. Martin

## REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Certificate No.

374136

Last paid to:

Rate:

8-

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 10 24	1911. 1 18 24 2 12 24 3 14 24 4 7 24	1915. 1 4 24 2 4 24 3 4 24 4 4 24	1919. 1 X X 2 X X 3 X X 4 X X	1923. 2 9 4 24 1 10 4 8 1 11 4 8 1 12 4 8	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 9 24 2 9 24 3 11 4 4 14 4	1912. 1 12 24 2 7 24 3 26 24 4 4 24	1916. 1 4 24 2 4 24 3 4 24 4 4 24	1920. 1 4 168 2 24 3 4 24 4 4 24	1924. 1 4 8 2 4 8 3 4 8 4 4 8	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 11 24 2 14 24 3 11 24 4 10 24	1913. 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4 24	1917. 1 4 24 2 4 24 3 4 24 4 4 24	1921. 1 4 24 2 4 24 3 4 24 4 4 24	1925. 1 5 4 2 6 4 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 11 24 2 10 24 3 10 24 4 8 24	1914. 1 4 24 2 4 24 3 4 24 4 4 24	1918. 1 4 24 2 4 24 3 X 24 4 X X	1922. 1 4 24 2 4 24 3 GROUP 3 PAID 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

JUL 4 1916 at 20

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 GROUP 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4



NAME: Martin, Albert A.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

471763

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service:

Reg. A. 112 N. Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	29 July 1907	16 Jan. 1908				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: Milwaukee 7/13/11			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
24 G R.							

6-681

NAME: Martin Albert A.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

471763

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912

Service:

Reg. A. 112 N. Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	29 July 1907	16 Jan. 1908	Inc	20	19 July 1915	25 Sept-1915
Res	16	26 May 1912	18 Sept-1912		24	19 July 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: GROUP 1 SEP 1 1916			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: Mtn 8/23/16			

6-681

NAME: Albert A. Martin

Certificate No. 471763

Last paid to: 11408-6

Rate: 102

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 26 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 11	3	3	3	3
4	4 GROUP 1	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 24 31 <sup>00</sup>	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 11	2	2	2	2	2
3 14	3	3	3	3	3
4 12	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 13	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 13	2	2	2	2	2
3 13	3	3	3	3	3
4 9	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 11	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 12	2	2	2	2	2
3 12	3	3	3	3	3
4 12	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: Albert A. Martin

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 471763

Last paid to: July 4 1916

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3 Transferred to GROUP 1	3	3	3
4	4	4 GROUP 3	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4



NAME: *Martin Albert A* 31527  
23697- (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *471763* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri A 1st NY Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	<i>12</i>	<i>29 July 1907</i>	<i>16 Jan 1908</i>	Inc	<i>20</i>	<i>19 July 1915</i>	<i>SEP 25 1915</i>
						<i>21 July 1919</i>	
						<i>30 JUN 1923</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE*  
*Pittsburg 14 Oct 1911*

Transferred to: *SECTION 7 AUG 15 1916*

Died: *Feb 19 1923 (37)* *MAR 7 1923*

Transferred to: *GROUP 1 SEP 1 1916*  
*(SECTION 7 SEP 20 1916)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: *PH 7/14/20* *OCT 9 - 1915* 6-681

NAME: *Martin Albert A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *471763* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee*

Transferred to: *SECTION 7 SEP 20 1916*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Albert A. Martin</u>					Certificate No. <u>471.763</u>						
Last paid to: <u>16 May 1911</u>					Rate: <u>17-16-20-50</u>						
Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1913</u> <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	48
	2				2			1919.	1	4	105
	3				3	Sanitarium		1923.	1	13	150 PH
	4				4	36		1927.	1		
1908.	1			1912.	1	36		1921.	2	10	105 MTH
	2				2	36		1925.	2	11	50 PH
	3				3	27-93		1929.	2	12	50 PH
	4			1916.	1	4		1930.	3		
1909.	1				2	4	60	1931.	4		
	2				3	4	60	1932.	1		
	3				4	4	60	1933.	2		
	4			1917.	1	4	60	1934.	3		
1910.	1				2	4	60	1935.	4		
	2				3	4	60	1936.	1		
	3				4	4	60	1937.	2		
	4			1918.	1	4	60	1938.	3		
					2	4	60	1939.	4		
					3	4	60	1940.	1		
					4	4	60	1941.	2		
				1919.	1	4	60	1942.	3		
					2	4	60	1943.	4		
					3	4	60	1944.	1		
					4	4	60	1945.	2		
				1920.	1	4	60	1946.	3		
					2	4	60	1947.	4		
					3	4	60	1948.	1		
					4	4	60	1949.	2		
				1921.	1	4	60	1950.	3		
					2	4	60	1951.	4		
					3	4	60	1952.	1		
					4	4	60	1953.	2		
				1922.	1	4	60	1954.	3		
					2	4	60	1955.	4		
					3	4	60	1956.	1		
					4	4	60	1957.	2		
				1923.	1	4	60	1958.	3		
					2	4	60	1959.	4		
					3	4	60	1960.	1		
					4	4	60	1961.	2		
				1924.	1	4	60	1962.	3		
					2	4	60	1963.	4		
					3	4	60	1964.	1		
					4	4	60	1965.	2		
				1925.	1	4	60	1966.	3		
					2	4	60	1967.	4		
					3	4	60	1968.	1		
					4	4	60	1969.	2		
				1926.	1	4	60	1970.	3		
					2	4	60	1971.	4		
					3	4	60	1972.	1		
					4	4	60	1973.	2		
				1927.	1	4	60	1974.	3		
					2	4	60	1975.	4		
					3	4	60	1976.	1		
					4	4	60	1977.	2		
				1928.	1	4	60	1978.	3		
					2	4	60	1979.	4		
					3	4	60	1980.	1		
					4	4	60	1981.	2		
				1929.	1	4	60	1982.	3		
					2	4	60	1983.	4		
					3	4	60	1984.	1		
					4	4	60	1985.	2		
				1930.	1	4	60	1986.	3		
					2	4	60	1987.	4		
					3	4	60	1988.	1		
					4	4	60	1989.	2		
				1931.	1	4	60	1990.	3		
					2	4	60	1991.	4		
					3	4	60	1992.	1		
					4	4	60	1993.	2		
				1932.	1	4	60	1994.	3		
					2	4	60	1995.	4		
					3	4	60	1996.	1		
					4	4	60	1997.	2		
				1933.	1	4	60	1998.	3		
					2	4	60	1999.	4		
					3	4	60	2000.	1		
					4	4	60	2001.	2		
				1934.	1	4	60	2002.	3		
					2	4	60	2003.	4		
					3	4	60	2004.	1		
					4	4	60	2005.	2		
				1935.	1	4	60	2006.	3		
					2	4	60	2007.	4		
					3	4	60	2008.	1		
					4	4	60	2009.	2		
				1936.	1	4	60	2010.	3		
					2	4	60	2011.	4		
					3	4	60	2012.	1		
					4	4	60	2013.	2		
				1937.	1	4	60	2014.	3		
					2	4	60	2015.	4		
					3	4	60	2016.	1		
					4	4	60	2017.	2		
				1938.	1	4	60	2018.	3		
					2	4	60	2019.	4		
					3	4	60	2020.	1		
					4	4	60	2021.	2		
				1939.	1	4	60	2022.	3		
					2	4	60	2023.	4		
					3	4	60	2024.	1		
					4	4	60	2025.	2		
				1940.	1	4	60	2026.	3		
					2	4	60	2027.	4		
					3	4	60	2028.	1		
					4	4	60	2029.	2		
				1941.	1	4	60	2030.	3		
					2	4	60	2031.	4		
					3	4	60	2032.	1		
					4	4	60	2033.	2		
				1942.	1	4	60	2034.	3		
					2	4	60	2035.	4		
					3	4	60	2036.	1		
					4	4	60	2037.	2		
				1943.	1	4	60	2038.	3		
					2	4	60	2039.	4		
					3	4	60	2040.	1		
					4	4	60	2041.	2		
				1944.	1	4	60	2042.	3		
					2	4	60	2043.	4		
					3	4	60	2044.	1		
					4	4	60	2045.	2		
				1945.	1	4	60	2046.	3		
					2	4	60	2047.	4		
					3	4	60	2048.	1		
					4	4	60	2049.	2		
				1946.	1	4	60	2050.	3		
					2	4	60	2051.	4		
					3	4	60	2052.	1		
					4	4	60	2053.	2		
				1947.	1	4	60	2054.	3		
					2	4	60	2055.	4		
					3	4	60	2056.	1		
					4	4	60	2057.	2		
				1948.	1	4	60	2058.	3		
					2	4	60	2059.	4		
					3	4	60	2060.	1		
					4	4	60	2061.	2		
				1949.	1	4	60	2062.	3		
					2	4	60	2063.	4		
					3	4	60	2064.	1		
					4	4	60	2065.	2		
				1950.	1	4	60	2066.	3		
					2	4	60	2067.	4		
					3	4	60	2068.	1		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Martin Albert C.* 4440

Certificate No. *282023* ARMY INVALID. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *P E 20 u S I*

Disability: *Dis Spine res Paralysis of Lower extremities.*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	50	4 Apr 1900	22 May 1914				
REISSUE			25 Jan 13			1209 Arsenal Ave.	
			AUG 6 - 1914			Indianapolis, Ind.	
Died Feb 2 1915 Accrued order dated MAY 29 1914				Suspend payment to wife C. O. July 30, 1915			
payable to widow <i>Ida M. Martin</i>				Resume payment to wife of 1/2 pension. C. O. Sept 14, 1915			
Transferred from <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i> JUL 3 1913				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb. 2, 1915</i> Bureau notified: <i>JUL 20 1915</i>				Order Aug 22-1915			
Remarks: <i>Couche's 1/2 pension paid</i>							
<i>12 May 10 withheld 75 Cents des 28 1915</i>							
<i>6 Aug 10 " " " " " "</i>							
<i>2 Sept 10 Paid above to wife C. O. order 22 Aug 1915</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>4087</i> JUN 12 1918				<i>Dis 1/15</i>			

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Martin, Albert C.*

Certificate No. *865934* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service: *Pt. A 1 20 wa Inf.* Act of May 1, 1920

Disability: *1 20*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

6-6572

Died: *2 10 1927* Reported: **JUN 13 1929.**

Remarks: *1/15*

NAME: Albert C. Martin

Last paid to: 50

Regular Establishment.

Rate: 50

Certificate No. 28 250 23

Remarks: Red map agent of dependence to wife 60 9/14/13

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	75	1911. 1	75	1915. 1	75	1919. 1	75	1923. 1	75
2	75	2	75	2	75	2	75	2	75
3	75	3	75	3	75	3	75	3	75
4	75	4	75	4	75	4	75	4	75
1908. 1	75	1912. 1	75	1916. 1	75	1920. 1	75	1924. 1	75
2	75	2	75	2	75	2	75	2	75
3	75	3	75	3	75	3	75	3	75
4	75	4	75	4	75	4	75	4	75
1909. 1	75	1913. 1	75	1917. 1	75	1921. 1	75	1925. 1	75
2	75	2	75	2	75	2	75	2	75
3	75	3	75	3	75	3	75	3	75
4	75	4	75	4	75	4	75	4	75
1910. 1	75	1914. 1	75	1918. 1	75	1922. 1	75	1926. 1	75
2	75	2	75	2	75	2	75	2	75
3	75	3	75	3	75	3	75	3	75
4	75	4	75	4	75	4	75	4	75

**GROUP 3**

**DEAD**

**GROUP 1**

NAME **ALBERT C. MARTIN,**

Certificate No. **865934**

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

	50	65	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		

**GROUP 1**

CHECK CANCELED



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Martin Albert C 22413

Certificate No. 863-934 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pr A 7 Dada ~~ACT February 6, 1907~~

Disability: Nearly total deafness of both ears & fever ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>12</u>		<u>12 Aug 1889</u>	<u>20 Feb 1894</u>	<u>Reic. 35</u>		<u>13 June 1912</u>	
		<u>1512 Sep. 1910</u>	<u>4 Oct. 1910</u>	<u>30</u>		<u>23 Aug 1915</u>	<u>29 Apr 1913</u>
				<u>40</u>		<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	<u>Resd.</u>

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Dropped. Pensioned under: Act of February 6, 1907-10/4/10

Transferred from: 10/4/10 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Fruitland  
Dava

Former Roll No. 15-433 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Martin Albert Jerome

Certificate No. 1198.171 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pr H. 69 Ills Ind.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Aug 50</u>		<u>Mch 1. 1921</u>	<u>Jan 27. 1922</u>				

Fees: \$10 Edgar E. Gaddis 12/1/22

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Albert C Martin</u>				Certificate No. <u>865-934</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u> Rate: <u>12 15 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>			
				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	
	2				2	11	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	
	2				2	8	
	3	9	36		3	9	
	4	8	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	8			2		
	3	14			3	4	
	4	8			4	4	75
1910.	1	14		1914.	1		75
	2	7			2	4	75
	3	8			3	4	75
	4	7	220		4	4	75
				1915.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	Inc.	82
				1916.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1917.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1918.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	128
				1919.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120
				1920.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	141
					4	4	150
				1921.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1922.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1923.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1924.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1925.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1926.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1927.	1	4	100
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1928.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1929.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1930.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1931.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1932.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1933.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1934.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1935.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1936.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1937.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1938.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1939.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1940.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1941.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1942.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1943.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1944.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1945.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1946.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1947.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1948.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1949.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1950.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1951.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1952.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1953.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1954.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1955.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1956.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1957.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1958.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1959.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1960.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1961.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1962.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1963.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1964.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4	4	50
				1965.	1	4	50
					2	4	50



ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Martin, Albert O.

1203757

\$15

Transferred from  
Group 2 to Group 3

APR 9 1923

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Martin Albert O

Certificate No.

1203757

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Sgt. G, 161" Ind. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	15	Nov. 22, 1922.	Jan 1, 1923
Inc. 30		April 24, 1923	Nov. 14, 1923

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported

JUL 20 1925

Remarks: Ck. #8434007, dated Apr. 4, 1923,  
for \$15, canceled-admitted to N.M.H.

APR 9 1923

GROUP

Discharge 16 1925

order dated

JAN 2 1923

Orrell F Martin  
803 Franklin Ave.,  
Findlay, Ohio

(3-P-A-11)

# AUTOMATIC

RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT		
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR

6-4263

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Transferred from GROUP 2 to 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		8 CH 30	8 CB	TO DATE OF DEATH								
FEBRUARY		7 CH	7 CB									
MARCH		7 CH	7 CB									
APRIL	19 CH	8 CB	7 CH									
MAY	8 CH	8 CB	7 CH									
JUNE	CH	7 CB	8 CH									
JULY	9 CH	8 CB										
AUGUST	13 CH	7 CH										
SEPTEMBER	7 CH	8 CB										
OCTOBER	CH	7 CB										
NOVEMBER	8 1/2 CH	7 CB										
DECEMBER	125. CH	8 CB										



NAME: <b>Martin Albert O.</b>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <b>1203757</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>			
Service: <b>Sgt. G 161st Ind. Inf.</b>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Jun 17 1920	May 31 1922				
Ine	15	Nov. 22, 1922	Feb. 1, 1923				
Fees: \$20 Mrs. Erma W. Higgins 6/10/22							
<b>GROUP 2</b>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: <b>Martin, Albert P.</b>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <b>709 655</b>		<b>ARMY MINORS.</b>		Law: <b>Act of June 27, 1890.</b>			
Service of Soldier: <b>Musen R., 145 "Pa. Vol. Inf"</b>							
Guardian: <b>Kellie Martin</b>				Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: <b>Dec. 1910</b>			
				Appointment under jurisdiction of: <b>Ind.</b>			
<b>ISSUES.</b>				<b>MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
ORIGINAL	12	SEP 1 1910	OCT 6 1910	Catherine E. ✓	SEP 1 1910	Dec 8 1910	
				Albert P. ✓	"	Aug 13 1912	
				Ralph H.	"	June 15 1915	
				John H.	"	Feb 16 1920	
Fees: <b>10 fees A. M. Legg &amp; Co 12 15 10</b>							
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to: <b>FEB 27 1920</b>			
Remarks: <b>3 fees filed &amp; P. B. notified 12 Feb 1910</b>							
Former Roll No.							

6-678





NAME: MARTIN, ALBERT P.

Certificate No. 1099826

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Musen K 145 Pa. Vol. Inf

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	JUL 26 1907	JAN 25 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

June 3 1910

Bureau notified:

JUN 18 1910

Form 3-793

Remarks:

Died 3 June 1910

Accrued order dated:

JUN 25 1910

payable to widow

Nellie Martin

633 N. Madison St

Balt Md

Former Roll No.

30111

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Martin Albert R

Certificate No.

968,558

ARMY INVALID:

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service:

Pr J 130 0251

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	21 Feb 07	21 May 07	Inc.	21	May 18, 1912	Aug. 19, 1915
Inc.	15	23 May 10	6 June 10	30		JUN 10 1918	
	18	31 May 12	12 Feb 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan 26 1921

MAR 22 1921

Remarks:

W. Toledo O

Died Jan. 26, 1921

Accrued order dated

Aug. 10, 1922

payable to widow

Sally M., 228 West Delaware Ave., Toledo, Ohio

Former Roll No. SEP 13 1915

AUG 18 1922

Home:

6-681

NAME: ALBERT P. MARTIN				Certificate No. 1099826			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 at 10				Rate: 12			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	7 36	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	5 36	2		2		2	
3	8 36	3		3		3	
4	10 36	4		4		4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	5 36	2		2		2	
3	4 36	3		3		3	
4	6 36	4		4		4	
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	DEAD	2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

*DEAD* *Group 3* *7/1/18* *Ref surr*

NAME: Albert R Martin				Certificate No. 968 558			
Last paid to: 8 MAY 4- 1907				Rate: 12			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 45	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 90
2	11 37.73	2	11 45	2	4 54	2	4 90
3	9 36	3	11 45	3	174 54 10.60	3	4 90
4		4	11 45	4	4 63	4	4 90
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1	11 45	1916. 1	4 63	1920. 1	4 90
2	9 36	2	12 45	2	4 63	2	4 90
3	9 36	3	12 45	3	4 63	3	4 172
4	9 36	4	4 45	4	4 63	4	4 150
1909. 1	11 30	1913. 1	4 45	1917. 1	4 63	1921. 1	4 150
2		2	4	2	4 63	2	
3	11 36	3	4 54	3	4 63	3	
4		4	4	4	4 63	4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	4 63	1922. 1	DEAD
2	11 36	2	54	2	4 63	2	88 33
3	10 45	3	4 54	3	4 88.20	3	GROUP 3
4	12 45	4	4 54	4	4 90	4	



NAME: *Martin, Albert S* (3-P. A. 1.) MAY 11, 1911

Certificate No. *30266* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt A 164 Ohio T. & Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>17 May 1907</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 1912</i>	
				<i>21</i>		<i>1917</i>	<i>31 May 1913</i>
		<i>15 22 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Oct 1912</i>	RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST			<i>APR 8 1915</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 14/18* Bureau notified: **MAY 16 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2331* JUN 27 1890 Home: *Temp. add. "Hotel Windsor" 9" 7th Ave N.W. Wash D.C. After April 2nd King City Mo. 4/10/15-*

NAME: *Martin Albert W* DEAD 13623 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *320937* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1910**

Service: *Pt A 10" Mich Inf* 36009

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>May 20 1912</i>	<i>Aug 26 1912</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>Mar 25-13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 14/18* Bureau notified: **DEC 13 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4365* Gen Law Home:





NAME: *Martin. Albert W.* 14365 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *320 937* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pr. A. 10<sup>th</sup> Mich Vols.*

Disability: *Dis<sup>and</sup> nearly total deafness of l. ear* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pris</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>27<sup>th</sup> Aug 88</i>	<i>19<sup>th</sup> May '90</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DEPT. OF WAR* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Former Roll No. *16678* Home: 12375 6-681

NAME: *Martin Albina S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *867.735* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pr. G. 1<sup>st</sup> Me. L. Art*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>Nov 21. 1918</i>	<i>May 2. 1919</i>			
<i>Dec 20</i>		<i>May 1. 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *DEPT. OF WAR* Transferred to:

Died: *June 20 1921* Bureau notified: *3-281-8 SEP 20 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3 1919* 6-679

NAME: <i>Albert W. Martin</i>					Certificate No. <i>320937</i>						
Last paid to: <i>DEC 2 1908</i>					Rate: <i>17.</i>						
Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	57	1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	51	1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	51	1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1		
	2	9	51		2				2		
	3	9	51		3				3		
	4	7	51		4				4		
1910.	1	8	51	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	9	51		2				2		
	3	9	51		3				3		
	4	9	51		4				4		

NAME: <i>Albina S. Martin</i>					ACT OF MAY 1. 1920					Certificate No. <i>867.735</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>2530</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1					
	2				2				2					
	3				3				3					
	4				4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1					
	2				2				2					
	3				3				3					
	4				4				4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1					
	2				2				2					
	3				3				3					
	4				4				4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1					
	2				2				2					
	3				3				3					
	4				4				4					



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Martin Alexander

Certificate No. Ag. 704 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War

Service: Co. 8 14th Inf U.S.A. Canton, N.Y.

Disability: E.O. wd. right wrist, res total dis right hand

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 24</u>	<u>Apr 90</u>	<u>7 Nov 01</u>					
<u>Inc 40</u>	<u>19 Feb 1908</u>	<u>11 Aug 1908</u>					

Fees: 22 Clark

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Died: 7/6/17 Bureau notified: AUG 1 - 1917

Remarks:

Transferred to: widow Jane E. Martin  
payable to Canton, N. Y.

Home: MAR 23 1918

Former Roll No.

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Martin Alexander

Certificate No. 370932 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P. I. 31 Ind ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Dis Rt Eye, Chro Diarr Piles and Inj to Back ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 17</u>	<u>13 May 08</u>	<u>8 Sept 08</u>	<u>Inc 25</u>	<u>2 Aug 1913</u>	<u>20 Dec 1913</u>		
<u>Reis 19</u>	<u>22 MAY 1912</u>	<u>22 NOV 1912</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>2 Aug 1918</u>			
			<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>			

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Died:

Remarks:

Transferred to:

Home: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Former Roll No. 4221917

6-681

NAME:

Alexander Martin

Certificate No.

40704

Last paid to:

Rate:

75 40

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 120	1911. 1 7 120	1915. 1 4 120	1919. 1 120	1923. 1 120	1927. 1 120
2 120	2 6 120	2 4 120	2 120	2 120	2 120
3 120	3 6 120	3 4 120	3 120	3 120	3 120
4 120	4 6 120	4 4 120	4 120	4 120	4 120
1908. 1 120	1912. 1 6 120	1916. 1 4 120	1920. 1 120	1924. 1 120	1928. 1 120
2 9 72	2 6 120	2 4 120	2 120	2 120	2 120
3 7 120	3 8 120	3 4 120	3 120	3 120	3 120
4 7 120	4 7 120	4 120	4 120	4 120	4 120
1 8 120	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 120	1 120	1 120
1909. 2 19 120	1913. 2 4 120	1917. 2 4 120	1921. 2 120	1925. 2 120	1929. 2 120
3 9 120	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 120	3 120	3 120
4 7 120	4 4 120	4 120	4 120	4 120	4 120
1 7 120	1 120	APR 3 4 120	1922. 1 120	1926. 1 120	1930. 1 120
2 120	2 4 120	2 120	2 120	2 120	2 120
3 8 120	3 4 120	3 120	3 120	3 120	3 120
4 7 120	4 4 120	4 120	4 120	4 120	4 120

NAME:

Alexander Martin

OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

370932

Last paid to:

Rate:

XXXX 25 40 50 ACT MAY 11, 1919

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 120	1911. 1 7 120	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 120
2 120	2 6 57	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 120
3 120	3 7 57	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 120
4 120	4 7 57	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 120
1908. 1 120	1912. 1 13 57	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 120
2 120	2 7 57	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 120
3 120	3 7 57	3 4 75	3 4 151	3 4 50	3 120
4 120	4 7 57	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 120
1909. 1 120	1913. 1 4 57	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 120
2 120	2 4 57	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 120
3 120	3 4 57	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 120
4 120	4 4 57	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 120
1910. 1 120	1914. 1 4 57	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 120
2 120	2 4 57	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 120
3 120	3 4 57	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 120
4 120	4 4 57	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 120



NAME

**Certificate No.**

472527

ARMY INVALID

Law:

**ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
Act of May 1, 1920

## Service

Pt I 53 In

## Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc	50	May 1, 1920				
Rest	72	July 14, 1925	Oct 3, 1925			
Inc	40	July 14, 1928	Nov 30, 1929			
to end		Aug 4, 1978	date of death			

Died Aug 9, 1928  
 Remarks: CK  
 Buried  
 Eliza A. Martin  
 Charleston  
 Indiana

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

### Disability :

**Fees:**

Trans

**Died:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1913~~ 19936

NOT OF: MAY 1, 1920

ARMY INVALID.

Disability :

REISSUE

**Fees:**

Trans

**Died:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

412

DATE	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
1900		
1901		
1902		
1903		
1904		
1905		
1906		
1907		
1908		
1909		
1910		
1911		
1912		
1913		
1914		
1915		
1916		
1917		
1918		
1919		
1920		
1921		
1922		
1923		
1924		
1925		
1926		
1927		
1928		
1929		
1930		
1931		
1932		
1933		
1934		
1935		
1936		
1937		
1938		
1939		
1940		
1941		
1942		
1943		
1944		
1945		
1946		
1947		
1948		
1949		
1950		
1951		
1952		
1953		
1954		
1955		
1956		
1957		
1958		
1959		
1960		
1961		
1962		
1963		
1964		
1965		
1966		
1967		
1968		
1969		
1970		
1971		
1972		
1973		
1974		
1975		
1976		
1977		
1978		
1979		
1980		
1981		
1982		
1983		
1984		
1985		
1986		
1987		
1988		
1989		
1990		
1991		
1992		
1993		
1994		
1995		
1996		
1997		
1998		
1999		
2000		
2001		
2002		
2003		
2004		
2005		
2006		
2007		
2008		
2009		
2010		
2011		
2012		
2013		
2014		
2015		
2016		
2017		
2018		
2019		
2020		
2021		
2022		
2023		
2024		
2025		
2026		
2027		
2028		
2029		
2030		
2031		
2032		
2033		
2034		
2035		
2036		
2037		
2038		
2039		
2040		
2041		
2042		
2043		
2044		
2045		
2046		
2047		
2048		
2049		

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Transferred to :

Home :

6-65

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

90

RATE- 50- 60- 72

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:

MONTH	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
APRIL	4	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	
MAY	4	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72

# DEAD

$$5.3920$$

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME:

ME: Alexander Martin

OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

472527

**Last paid to :**

Rate :

6: ~~NY~~ ~~19~~ ~~92~~ 50

Remarks:

~~General Law.~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1927.	
1		1	751	1	451	1	496	1	450
2		2	651	2	451	2	496	2	450
3		3	751	3	451	3	496	3	450
4		4	757	4	91515 <sup>53</sup>	4	496	4	4
1		1	751	1	457	1	496	1	450
2		2	707	2	457	2	496	2	450
3		3	707	3	457	3	4151 <sup>80</sup>	3	450
4		4	751	4	457	4	4150	Trans to Mo.	
1		1	451	1	457	1	4150	Payment Card	
2		2	451	2	457	2	4150	2	
3	1151	3	451	3	457	3	4150	3	
4	651	4	451	4	457	4	4150	4	
1	1151	1	451	1	457	1	4150	1	
2	651	2	451	2	457	2	4150	2	
3	651	3	451	3	48640	3	4150	3	
4	751	4	451	4	496	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	



NAME: Martin Alexander (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 660 286 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P + Corp B 16 Mrs Vol Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>27 May 1907</u>	<u>16 Jan 1908</u>	<u>Res</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>7 June 1912</u>	
					<u>20</u>	<u>22 May 1915</u>	
					<u>24</u>	<u>22 May 1920</u>	<u>2 Apr 1913</u>
Fees:				<u>35 JUN 10 1918</u>			
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks: <u>3147 ... Ave Chicago Ill</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>33995(a8)</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Martin Alexander (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 117 364 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: Or A 3, Vol. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>INO</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>4 Nov 91</u>	<u>5 Jan 92</u>				
	<u>25</u>	<u>7 Feb 13</u>	<u>13 Oct 13</u>				
	<u>30</u>	<u>4 Feb 18</u>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>March 8, 1916.</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JUN 28 1916</u>			
Remarks: <u>Laurelville</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>62</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Alexander Martin
13983
Certificate No. 660286

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (ag)
Rate: 12 1/2
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	ABW	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	7	HEO		2	4	48		2	4	103		2	4	50
	3				3	5	AMF		3	Inc.	5360		3	4	103		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	60		4		105		4		12 4 50
	1	2/7	52 93		1	5	NT		1	4	60		1	4	105		1	4	50
1908.	2	13	NDB	1912.	2	5	HEO	1916.	2	4	60	1920.	2	4	105	1924.	2	4	50
	3	17	JHI		3	5	ER		3	4	60		3	4	136 3/4		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card
	1	13	SER		1	4	LBL		1	4	60		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2	15	SER		2				2	4	60	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	23	MMN		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
	1	5	ABW		1	4	48		1	4	60		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	5	ABW		2		48		2	4	60	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3				3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	117		4				4		

NAME: Alexander Martin
of May 11, 191
Certificate No. 117364

Last paid to:
Rate: 25
Remarks: 235 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	51		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
	1				1	9	51		1	4	75		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	10	51		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
	1	10	51		1		51		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	10	51		3	10	51		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
	1	10	51		1		75		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10	51		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4		



NAME: Martin, Alexander ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 238588 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P + Corp G 11 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15		15 May 1911	29 May 1911	Reis 25		29 May 1912	4 Feb 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Bureau notified: 1914

Died: 2/16/13

Remarks: neck 18 1/2 Feb 1913

Former Roll No. 20330 (48) Home:

6-681

NAME: Martin, Alexander ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 249092 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ DEAD

Service: Pie Troop D 1 U.S. Cavy

Disability: G. S. W. lft breast and res. dis. lungs.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 24		20 Oct 1911	16 Dec 1911				
Reis 30		1 June 1912	1 Mar 1913				

Fees: no

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 29, 1917 Bureau notified: FEB 23 1917 Check No. 3496519 Dated FEB 4 - 1917 Canceled.

Remarks: Ret 2, Red Boiling Spgs, Tenn.

Former Roll No. Act of Feb. 6, 1907. Home:

6-681

NAME: Alexander Martin				13982 <sup>a</sup>				Certificate No. 238,588											
Last paid to: 4 apr 1911 @ 14 Rate: 15 25				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Alexander Martin				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 249092											
Last paid to: 20-4 Nov. 1911 Rate: 28 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Martin, Alexander* ✓

Certificate No. *249092* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Regt Co D. 1 U.S. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>1 May 1907</i>	<i>29 Oct 1907</i>				
Fees:				<i>Ended by Rent and Inc 3</i> <i>Now Gen'l Law.</i> <i>Roll</i>			
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Masada's Tenn</i> <i>Discharge</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>17</i> <i>54</i> <i>Gen'l Law.</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Martin, Alexander* DEAD

Certificate No. *592358* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri Co D, Tenn V. St. Arty*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>19 Dec 1905</i>	<i>11 Jan 1906</i>				
<i>acc 5</i>		<i>Jan 1910</i>	<i>3 Feb 1910</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan 5 1910.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>2-7-98 1-24-10</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>53</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Alexander Martin</u>				Certificate No. <u>249092</u>			
Last paid to: <u>14-4 Aug 1907 \$20</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>43</b>	1911.	1	13	60
	2				2	15	60
	3				3	11	60
	4		14 78 60		4	13	60
1908.	1		13 60	1912.	1		
	2		6 60		2		<b>GROUP 2</b>
	3		10 60		3		
	4		6 60		4		
1909.	1		11 60	1913.	1		
	2		14 60		2		
	3		14 60		3		
	4		16 60		4		
1910.	1		12 60	1914.	1		
	2		11 60		2		
	3		11 60		3		
	4		16 60		4		

**KNOXVILLE, Tenn**

*End of Rev. and Mrs. Boll*

*Now*

NAME: <u>Alexander Martin</u>				Certificate No. <u>592358</u>			
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>15</b>	1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2		6 36		2		
	3		11 36		3		
	4		8 36		4		
1910.	1		19 36	1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3		<b>GROUP 2</b>		3		
	4				4		

**KNOXVILLE, Tenn**

*Advised Amanda*



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: MARTIN, ALEXANDER

Certificate No. 616209

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: QM Sgt 19 Reg use vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	FEB 11 1907	MAR 28 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: 3 Feb. 1908

Bureau notified: 3 - 798 to RFB, 4/7/08

Remarks: R.C. \$30. paid June 4, '08. T.S. 4008.

Former Roll No. 300 2 3 Act of June 27, 1890

Home:

6-581

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Martin, Alexander A.

Certificate No. 650750

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt H 87 Inf & K 11 V R C

Disability:

6-582

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Died: June 6, 1927

Reported: JUL 14 1927

Remarks: Letter to D. ch. inquiry

NAME: ALEXANDER MARTIN												Certificate No. 616209											
Last paid to: 4 Mar 1907 @ 12 under Act 6/2/90 15						Rate: 15						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	4/3	230	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	DEAD.		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: ALEXANDER A MARTIN												ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. 650750												Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees												GROUP 2	
RATE—	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
APRIL	4	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
MAY	4	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65			
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65			
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50			
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	68					
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65					

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: *Martin Alexander* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *50750* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *1st Cavalry Regt U.S.A. 1st Div. 1st Corps*

Disability: *70%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>10/1/1911</del>	<del>10/1/1911</del>	INCREASE	30	Mch. 21-1917	Nov. 22-1917
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			40	JUN 10 1918	
		<i>24-27 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Jan 1913</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GENERAL LAW* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Martin Alexander* 22432 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *691782* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corp & 12 Kans Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg 20</i>		<i>21 Feby 1907</i>	<i>18 Apr 1907</i>				
<i>Reg 30</i>		<i>26 June 1912</i>	<i>1 Mch 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Burkett Neb Santa Ana Calif. 1030-10-Per*

Former Roll No. *22-628A* Home: 6-681

NAME: *[illegible]* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *652-50*

Last paid to: *[illegible]* Rate: *24.3040* 50 Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 72	1911. 1 4 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 4 72	1912. 1 4 72	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 151	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	Trans to Mo.	4 4 50
1909. 1 4 72	1913. 1 4 72	1917. 1 4 72	1 4 150	Payment Card	1 4 50
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 150		2 4 50
3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 150		3 4 50
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150		4 4 50
1910. 1 4 72	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 72	1 4 150		1 4 50
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 150		2 4 50
3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 150		3 4 50
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150		4 4 50

GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Alexander Martin* Certificate No. *691782*

Last paid to: *4 APR 1917* Rate: *12 28 30* Remarks: *[illegible]*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11 60	1911. 1 11 60	1915. 1 11 60	1919. 1 11 60	1923. 1 11 60	1927. 1 11 60
2 11 60	2 11 60	2 11 60	2 11 60	2 11 60	2 11 60
3 11 60	3 11 60	3 11 60	3 11 60	3 11 60	3 11 60
4 11 60	4 11 60	4 11 60	4 11 60	4 11 60	4 11 60
1908. 1 10 60	1912. 1 10 60	1916. 1 10 60	1920. 1 10 60	1924. 1 10 60	1928. 1 10 60
2 11 60	2 11 60	2 11 60	2 11 60	2 11 60	2 11 60
3 13 60	3 13 60	3 13 60	3 13 60	3 13 60	3 13 60
4 8 60	4 8 60	4 8 60	4 8 60	4 8 60	4 8 60
1909. 1 8 60	1913. 1 8 60	1917. 1 8 60	1921. 1 8 60	1925. 1 8 60	1929. 1 8 60
2 8 60	2 8 60	2 8 60	2 8 60	2 8 60	2 8 60
3 8 60	3 8 60	3 8 60	3 8 60	3 8 60	3 8 60
4 8 60	4 8 60	4 8 60	4 8 60	4 8 60	4 8 60
1910. 1 7 60	1914. 1 7 60	1918. 1 7 60	1922. 1 7 60	1926. 1 7 60	1930. 1 7 60
2 7 60	2 7 60	2 7 60	2 7 60	2 7 60	2 7 60
3 8 60	3 8 60	3 8 60	3 8 60	3 8 60	3 8 60
4 7 60	4 7 60	4 7 60	4 7 60	4 7 60	4 7 60

GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME:

Martin, Alexander

Certificate No.

879.195

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

P. E. 4" Mo. S. M. V. Can.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		15 <sup>th</sup> Mch 1907	19 Oct 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

6/19/19 PM Hitchcock ok

Bureau notified:

OCT 18 1907

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2338

JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Martin, Alexander

506

Certificate No.

1137.534

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service:

1<sup>st</sup> Cl. Pri. - D - 1<sup>st</sup> Bttn. U. S. Engrs.

Disability:

Opacity of the cornea of left eye

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	24 Oct 1906	21 Sept. 1907				

Fees: 25; Wilson &amp; Co., S. F.

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

505 Anderson St. City

Former Roll No.

501/10

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Alexander Martin</i>					Certificate No. <i>819.195</i>																		
Last paid to: Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>DIED</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*REPORTED OCT 19 1909*

6-681

NAME: <i>Alexander Martin</i>					Certificate No. <i>1137.534</i>																		
Last paid to: Rate: <i>6</i>					Remarks: <b>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT</b>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 18</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1923.	1	<i>9 4 18</i>		1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>5 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>10 4 6</i>			2						
	3				3	<i>6 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>11 4 6</i>			3						
	4	<i>11 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>12 4 6</i>			4						
1908.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1912.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1924.	1	<i>4 6</i>		1928.	1		
	2	<i>5 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>2 4 6</i>			2						
	3	<i>9 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>3 4 6</i>			3						
	4	<i>8 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 4 6</i>			4						
1909.	1	<i>8 18</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>18</i>		1921.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1925.	1	<i>5 4</i>		1929.	1		
	2	<i>9 18</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>6 4</i>			2						
	3	<i>11 18</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3				3						
	4	<i>6 18</i>			4	<i>18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4				4						
1910.	1	<i>5 18</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1922.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>10 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2				2						
	3	<i>7 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3				3						
	4	<i>5 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4				4						

*GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*

6-681



NAME: *Martin, Alexander A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *650750* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt N 87 Ind V. I.*

Disability: *Lfr inge hern & ch diar & res dis of rect*  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12/20 Oct 1887</i>	<i>27 Aug 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *86* Home:

6-691

NAME: **Martin, Alexander C** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **4053** ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: **Pt Capt McNeill's Indpt Co Fla Mtd Vols**

Disability:

6-6871

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<b>20</b>	<b>Feb 19 1913</b>				

Died *Jan 26, 1924* Reported **FEB 13 1924**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Alexander A. Martin</i>				Certificate No. <i>650750</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>9</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<b>15</b>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>15</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>19</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		ALEXANDER C. MARTIN,	
Certificate No.			
Fees		4053	
		INDIAN WARS	
		GROUP 3	
RATE—		20 20	
		1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934	
JANUARY		4	
FEBRUARY		<del>4</del> CHECK CANCELED	
MARCH			
APRIL			
MAY			
JUNE			
JULY		4	
AUGUST		4	
SEPTEMBER		4	
OCTOBER		4	
NOVEMBER		4	
DECEMBER		4	



NAME:

Martin, Alexander C.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

4053

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Indian Wars

Service:

Pri Capt McNeill's Indpt co Fla mta vols

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>29 June 1902</del>	29 Apr 1903				
Increase	20	Act February 19, 1913					

Fees:

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Martin Alexander C.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

69125

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Pvt F 4" Iowa Inf

Disability:

41054

## ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reid	24	<del>MAY 23 1912</del>	NOV 18 1912	INC.	72	May 13-1922	AUG 17 1922
	35	JUN 10 1918					
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Died:

Dec 11, 1922 8-1031

Bureau notified: JAN 14 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

14328 Genhaw

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Alexander L. Martin

INDIAN WARS

Certificate No.

4053

FEB 4 1908

Rate:

E

Remarks:

Invalids

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 2 3 4 1	1911. 1 7 24 2 9 24 3 12 24 4 7 24 1 15 24	1915. 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 60 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 60 1 4 60	1923. 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 60 1 4 60	1927. 1 2 3 4 1
1908. 2 7 3 7 4 1 8 2 7 3 9 24 4 9 1 9 24	1912. 2 15 24 3 21 24 4 12 24 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 4 4 60 1 4 60	1916. 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 60 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 60 1 4 60	1920. 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 60 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 60 1 4 60	1924. 2 4 20 3 4 4 4 20 5 4 20 6 4 3 4 1 2 3	1928. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3
1909. 2 7 3 9 24 4 9 1 9 24	1913. 2 4 60 3 4 4 60 1 4 60	1917. 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 60 1 4 60	1921. 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 60 1 4 60	1925. 6 4 3 4 1 2 3	1929. 2 3 4 1 2 3
1910. 2 7 3 9 24 4 11 24	1914. 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 60	1918. 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 60	1922. 2 4 60 3 4	1926. 2 3 4	1930. 2 3 4

6-681

NAME:

Alexander L. Martin

Certificate No.

69125

DEC 4 1912

Rate:

24 35 50 172

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1	1911. 1 2 3 4 1	1915. 1 4 72 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 105 2 4 105 3 4 105 4 4 105 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 150 2 4 728 3 4 72 4 4 72 1 4 72	1927. 1 2 3 4 1
1908. 2 3 4 1	1912. 2 3 4 23 12 23 1 4 72	1916. 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72 1 4 72	1920. 2 105 3 4 166 50 4 4 150 1 4 150	1924. 3 4 1 2 3	1928. 2 3 4 1 2 3
1909. 2 3 4 1	1913. 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72 1 4 72	1917. 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72 1 4 72	1921. 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1 4 150	1925. 2 3 4 1 2 3	1929. 2 3 4 1 2 3
1910. 2 3 4	1914. 2 4 72 3 4 72 4 4 72	1918. 2 4 72 3 4 102.80 4 4 105	1922. 2 4 150 3 4	1926. 2 3 4	1930. 2 3 4

6-681



NAME: <i>Martin Alexander C.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <b>14368</b>					
Certificate No. <i>69125</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <b>THE CIVIL WAR.</b>					
Service: <i>Pr F 4" Iowa V. I.</i>							
Disability: <i>L. varico, and total dfnes of rhear. dec. to nearly total (severe) dfnes of same and imp'd hearing of rhear. res in severe dfnes of same</i> <b>ISSUES:</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 22</i>		<i>7-8" June 99</i>	<i>18" Dec 99</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1921</b>							
Former Roll No. <i>16684</i>				Home: <b>12378</b> 6-681			

NAME		(3-P. A. 5)							
MARTIN, ALEXANDER F									
Certificate No. <i>1213053</i>	<b>ARMY <del>NAVY</del> INVALID</b>	Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>							
Service: <b>Pt L 2nd Oregon Inf</b>									
Disability:									
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					
	<b>18</b>	<b>Dec 12, 1921</b>		Discharged					
				Dec 18, 1924 <i>Re</i> Reported Remarks: <i>JAN 23 1925</i> Died <i>Dec 18, 1924</i> Accrued order dated <i>JUN 23 1925</i> payable to widow <i>Nancy Martin</i> <i>of Maupien Oregon</i>					

NAME: <i>Alexander G. Martin</i>					Certificate No. <i>69125</i>										
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>22.</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 66</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 66</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 66</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>8 66</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8 66</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 66</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>10 66</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 66</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10 66</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>7 66</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 66</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 66</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>8 66</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>9 66</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>13 66</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 66</i>		4				4				4		

*ACT GROUP 3, 1912*

**DETROIT**

NAME: <b>ALEXANDER F MARTIN</b>		Certificate No. <b>1213053</b>											
Fees		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—	18	18	18										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4	<del>4</del>	CHECK CANCELED							4		
FEBRUARY													
MARCH		4											
APRIL		4											
MAY		4											
JUNE		4											
JULY	4	4											
AUGUST	4	4											
SEPTEMBER	4	4											
OCTOBER	4	4											
NOVEMBER	4	4											
DECEMBER	4	4											

*7/6-9 TO DATE OF DEATH*



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Martin, Alexander F.*

Certificate No. *1213053* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 3, 1920*

Service: *P. L. 2nd Oregon Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Dec. 12 1921</i>	<i>Nov. 18, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20. Lyon and Lyon Paid 12/16/22*

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 27 1922* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Martin Alexander F.*

Certificate No. *877.386* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 6, '07*

Service: *Sgt K 162 on 41* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>9 mch 07</i>	<i>18 Oct 07</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>26 June 12</i>	<i>1 May 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to: *R. 3 Ripley O*

Died: *Aug. 22 1915* Bureau notified: *SEP 9 1915*

Remarks: *W Ripley O R 3*

Died: *Aug 22 1915* Accrued order dated: *OCT 14 1915* *R 3, Ripley Ohio*

payable to widow: *Isabelle Martin*

Former Roll No. *88-02* OCT 20 1915 Home: 6-681

NAME: Alexander F. Martin				Certificate No. 1213,053			
Last paid to: Rate: 18				Remarks: 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		

1920. 1 1832.29 Fee A 11/16/193.20 12 x x 1 436 2 4 18 3 4 18 4 4 18 5 4 6 4 1925. 3 4 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4

1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-581

NAME: Alexander F. Martin				Certificate No. 877.386			
Last paid to: Rate: 21-21-21				Remarks: 235.260			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 60	1915. 1 4 63	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 10 60	2 4 63	2	2	2		
3	3 11 60	3 4 63	3	3	3		
4 11 106.67	4 11 60	4 4 63	4	4	4		
1908. 1 11 60	1 11 80	1 11 55.30	1	1	1		
2 9 60	2 11 60	2 W	2	2	2		
3 9 60	3 11 60	3 GROUP 3	3	3	3		
4 9 60	4 4 60	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1 11 60	1 4 60	1	1	1	1		
2 11 60	2 4 63 R	2	2	2	2		
3 11 60	3 4 63	3	3	3	3		
4 11 60	4 4 63	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1 11 60	1 4 63	1	1	1	1		
2 11 60	2 4 63	2	2	2	2		
3 11 60	3 4 63	3	3	3	3		
4 13 60	4 4 63	4	4	4	4		

1919. 2 4 63 3 4 63 4 4 63 1 11 55.30 2 W 3 GROUP 3 4 4 60 1 4 60 2 4 63 R 3 4 63 4 4 63 1 4 63 2 4 63 3 4 63 4 4 63

1920. 1 235.260 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

1924. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

1925. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

1926. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

1928. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

1929. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

1930. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

6-581





NAME ALFRED MARTIN.

Certificate No.

733096

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72 72 72 72 90  
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6871

JANUARY	4	72	4	72	7	NH	4	90
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	9	NH	4	90
MARCH	4	72	4	72	8	NH	4	90
APRIL	4	72	4	72	8	NH	4	90
MAY	4	72	4	72	8	NH	4	90
JUNE	4	72	4	72	8	NH	4	90
JULY	4	72	4	72	9	NH	4	90
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	7	72	4	72
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	9	NH	4	72

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT

NAME:

Alfred Martin

13992

Certificate No.

733096

Last paid to:

4 July 1907 @ 8(a.g)

Rate:

12 15 18 21

Remarks:

72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 HEO	1 4 54	1 4 90	1 4 144	1	
2 7 HEO	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 4 72	2	
3 8 NDB	3 4 54	3 4 90	3 4 72	3	
4 10 NT	4 4 63	4 4 90	4 4 72	4	
1908. 1 9 NDB	1 4 63	1 4 90	1 B-4 72	1	
2 9 NDB	2 4 63	2 4 90	2 4 72	2	
3 9 NDB	3 4 63	3 4 132	3 4 72	3	
4 0 SER	4 4 150	4 4 150	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	4	
1909. 1 10 SER	1 4 150	1 4 150		1	
2 10 SER	2 4 150	2 4 150		2	
3 14 SER	3 4 150	3 4 150		3	
4 7 N. D. B.	4 4 150	4 4 150		4	
1910. 1 7 S. E. R.	1 4 150	1 4 150		1	
2 8 A. M. F.	2 4 150	2 4 150		2	
3 10/11 3950	3 4 216	3 4 216		3	
4 4 54	4 4 9720	4 4 9720	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4	



NAME: *Martin, Alfred Dead.* (3-P. A. 1.) 23730

Certificate No. *870.797* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri: 6. 11. Minn.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	<i>16 Mar. 07</i>	JUN 18 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dead Apr 11-1907 Repts July 17-1907*

Former Roll No. *41,146* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Martin Alfred alias Alfred Paul* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1170506* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Pri. 2. 39. 4. S.V. 2*

Disability: *Dis. of action.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	<del>6</del>	<del>Feb. 12, 1908</del>	NOV 25 1912				
REISSUE	6	<i>Dec 4-1915</i>	<i>Dec 6-1915</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *REISSUE to correct name from Alfred Paul.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Alfred Martin Dead.</i>					Certificate No. <i>810797</i>														
Last paid to: <i>APR 1907</i> Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*6480 GROUP 1 MILWAUKEE*

6-681

NAME: <i>ALFRED Martin alias Alfred Paul War with Spain.</i>					Certificate No. <i>1170506</i>														
Last paid to: <i>1170506</i> Rate: <i>6</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1923.	1		<i>2 19 4 18</i>
	2				2				2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>10 4 6</i>
	3				3				3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>11 4 6</i>
	4				4				4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>12 4 6</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1924.	1		<i>1 4 8</i>
	2				2				2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>2 4 6</i>
	3				3				3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>8 4 6</i>
	4				4				4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>4 4 6</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>18</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1925.	1		<i>5 4</i>
	2				2				2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>6 4</i>
	3				3				3		<i>18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1926.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>		4		

*18 70 40*

*GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*

*Trans. to No. Payment Card.*

6-681



NAME:

Martin, Alfred E.

Certificate No.

1107672

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pot Co L. 38" U.S. Vol Inft.

Disability:

Bronchitis

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	18 Sept 1902	28 Apr 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN

Transferred to:

Died:

17/9/06-

Bureau notified:

3-1081-6/3/08

Remarks:

Let Mrs A. Martin

Texarkana, Ark.

Former Roll No.

107

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Martin, Alfred S

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

221150

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Pot. 1<sup>st</sup> Corp. 13 20 Pa. Cav. 1<sup>st</sup> C 1 Pa. Prov. Cav.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	17 Jan. 1908	27 Feb. 1908				
Reis	17	20 May 1912	4 Sept. 1912				

Fees:

9 14 Accrued order dated

Oct 21, 1914

payable to widow

Minnie A. Martin

Transferred from:

PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Mechanicsburg

Died:

13 July 1914

Bureau notified:

AUG 8, 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

28 94

Home:

OCT 20 1914 6-681

NAME: <i>Alfred E. Martin</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>1107672</i>							
Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Alfred S. Martin</i>				Certificate No. <i>220050</i>											
Last paid to: <i>11/08 - 10</i>				Rate: <i>12.17</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



NAME Martin, Alice.

Certificate No.

13466

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier

Hudson Q.

Service

Pt D 2 Mo. Mtd Vols

6-5573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Inc.	50	AUG 4 1926	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926			
Died	Oct 20, 1927 - Re					
Reported	NOV 8 1927					
Remarks:	4					

NAME:

Martin, Alice

Certificate No.

13466

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier:

Martin, Hudson Q.

Service:

Pt D 2 Mo. Mtd Vols

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<del>INC.</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>APR 2 1918</del>	<del>APR 5 - 1920</del>			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from:	TOPEKA, KANSAS.			Transferred to:		
Died:	Bureau notified:					
Remarks:						

Former Roll No.

1050

NAME ALICE MARTIN

Certificate No.

Fees

13466

MEXICAN TAX

50

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	30	30	30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							6-0871
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4							
MAY	4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE	4 30	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4 30	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	5 04							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

CANCELED

NAME:

Alice Martin

Certificate No.

13466

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 14	1911. 1 14	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2 13	2 13	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 30	2
3 14	3 14	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 30	3
4 13	4 13	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 13	1912. 1 13	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 30	1
2 11	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 23 1/2	2 4 30	2
3 20	3 20	3 4 36	3 4 91	3 4 30	3
4 13	4 13	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 11	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1
2 11	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 11	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 10	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 12	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1
2 11	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 11	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 12	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.



NAME:

Martin, Alice

Certificate No.

533253

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Abram Martin

Service:

Reg. Bn H 28 Pa. Inf 7 Pa. Cav

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increase		\$12.60 per month from	22 May 1902			
April 1		by act of that date.				
		11st lost cert	MAY 2 1915			

Fees:

Transferred from:

PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

3/24/17

Bureau notified:

APR 23 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 8063145 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

4-3

6-679

NAME:

Martin, Alice

ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

5725

Certificate No.

543150

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

John N

Service:

P. B 33 + B 112 is Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	28 May 1903			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

7-247

6-679

Ashland  
Nebr

NAME: <i>Alice Martin</i>				Certificate No. <i>533853</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1907</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	
	2				2	10	
	3			1912.	3	6	
	4				4	14	
1908.	1			1913.	1	6	
	2				2	9	
	3	22	34	1914.	3	12	
	4	9	36		4	28	36
1909.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36
	2	15			2	4	36
	3	10		1916.	3	4	36
	4	8			4	4	36
1910.	1	8		1917.	1	4	36
	2	14			2	4	36
	3	16		1918.	3	4	36
	4	18			4	4	36

NAME: <i>Alice Martin</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>553150</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>			
Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	11			2	4	36
	3			1912.	3	11		1916.	3	4	36
	4				4	11			4	4	36
1908.	1			1913.	1	11		1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	11			2	4	36
	3	13	34	1914.	3	13		1918.	3	4	36
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36
1909.	1	11	30	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	90
	2	12		1916.	2	4			2	4	90
	3	12			3	4			3	4	90
	4	12		1917.	4	4	36	1921.	4	4	90
1910.	1	11		1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2	11			2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	11		1919.	3	4	75	1923.	3	4	90
	4	13			4	4	75	1924.	4	4	90



NAME:

Martin Alice

Certificate No.

758278

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

William E. Martin

Service:

Priv. 5. 11" Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Nov. 22, 1912	MAY 9 1913

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fee:

10¢ paid H. M. S. 7/9/13

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov. 10 1913

Bureau notified:

DEC 27 1913

Death reported by P. M. at

Tombah Wise

Remarks:

Warrens Wise

Check No 9394541 dated Sep 4-13 Canceled

Former Roll No

JUN 12 1913

6-679

NAME

Martin, Alice

Certificate No.

856521

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James

Service

Drummer K. 5" N. J. Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

30

May 1, 1920

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Mar - 8, 1924

Reported

APR 12 1924

Remarks:





NAME: *Martin Alice* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *856521* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Drummer Co. 5<sup>th</sup> N.Y. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>July 22-1918</i>	<i>Dec 11-1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *W. Elliott Haggaman & Co. \$10.00 11/19*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12/20* 6-679

NAME: *Martin Alice A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *874795* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *William E.*

Service: *Dr. B. 13 Mich Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Mch 24 1919</i>	<i>Aug 8, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 2** Transferred to:

Died: *July 9, 1922. 3-10812* Bureau notified: **SEP 18 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19 1919* 6-679

NAME: <u>Alice Martin</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>856521</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4 75	1923.		2	9 4 30	1927.		1	
		2				2				2	4 75			2	0 4 30			2					
		3				3				3	4 75			3	1 4 30			3					
		4				4				4	4 75			4	2 4 30			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	4 75	1924.		3	1 4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2				2	4 75			2	2 4 30			2					
		3				3				3	4 90.50			3	3 4 30			3					
		4				4				4	4 90			4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		2	4 90	1925.		2		1929.		2	
		2				2				3	4 90			3				3					
		3				3				4	4 90			4				4					
		4				4				1	4 90			1				1					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		2	4 90	1926.		2		1930.		2	
		2				2				3	4 90			3				3					
		3				3				4	4 90			4				4					
		4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4					

6-681

NAME: <u>Alice A Martin</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>874795</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>1915. 1917. 1918.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4 75	1923.		2	9 4 30	1927.		1	
		2				2				2	4 75			2	0 4 30			2					
		3				3				3	4 75			3	1 4 30			3					
		4				4				4	4 75			4	2 4 30			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	4 75	1924.		3	1 4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2				2	4 75			2	2 4 30			2					
		3				3				3	4 90.50			3	3 4 30			3					
		4				4				4	4 90			4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		2	4 90	1925.		2		1929.		2	
		2				2				3	4 90			3				3					
		3				3				4	4 90			4				4					
		4				4				1	4 90			1				1					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		2	4 90	1926.		2		1930.		2	
		2				2				3	4 90			3				3					
		3				3				4	4 90			4				4					
		4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4					

6-681



NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Martin, Alice A

Certificate No.

907386

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Willard E.

Service

Sgt. Co. A. <sup>10</sup> Minn. Inf.

6-4574

ISSUES 80

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Dec 18, 1925-

Reported

JAN 18 1926

Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Martin Alice A

Certificate No.

907386

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

Willard E

Service:

Sgt. Co. A, 10th Minn. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig

30

April 2, 1921

Dec. 1, 1921

Fees:

No Fee

Transferred from:

GROSS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 7 1921

6-679

ALICE A MARTIN

**Certificate No.**

Act of May 1, 1920

### Fees

907386

GROUP 1

[illegible]

**NAME:**

Alice A Martin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

**Certificate No.**

907386

Last paid to :

Rate.

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	20 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	11 4	3	
4		4		4		4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	3	3	
4		4		4		4	4	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	1	1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	2	2	
3		3		3		3	3	3	
4		4		4		4	1 1/2 182	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	B-4 90	1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	
4		4		4		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929	4	



(3-P. A. 1)

NAME *Martin Alice B* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *843240* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier *Patrick*

Service: *Corpl. F. 31<sup>st</sup>. Wis. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>Feb 14-1918</i>	<i>Apr 15-1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Delimah M. Robinson \$10.00</i>				<i>No. 18</i>		
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679  
*7/22*

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Martin, Alice B*

Certificate No. *843240* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *Patrick*

Service *Corp. F. 31<sup>st</sup> Wis. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died	<i>Mon. 18. 1926</i>					
Reported	<i>MAY 2 1926</i>					
Remarks:						
<i>3/18 1926 Reimbursement order dated 11-30-26</i> <i>Molly A. Martin</i> <i>429 North Cordova St.</i> <i>Alhambra</i> <i>Calif.</i>						

NAME: <u>Alice B. Martin</u>				Certificate No. <u>843240</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 30	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2 4 75	3 0 4 30	2		
3	3	3	3 4 75	4 1 4 30	3		
4	4	4	4 4 75	5 2 4 30	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	6 3 4 30	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2 4 75	7 2 4 30	2		
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	8 3 4 30	3		
4	4	4	4 4 90	9 4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	10 1	1929. 1		
2	2	2	2 4 90	11 2	2		
3	3	3	3 4 90	12 3	3		
4	4	4	4 4 90	13 4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	14 1	1930. 1		
2	2	2	2 4 90	15 2	2		
3	3	3	3 4 90	16 3	3		
4	4	4	4 4 90	17 4	4		
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				

NAME <u>ALICE B MARTIN</u>		Certificate No. <u>843240</u>		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		GROUP 2											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	11. 15								

Let to P.M. 7/2-  
3-10/1  
04/23



NAME:

Martin, Alice H. F.

Certificate No.

616766

ARMY WIDOW,

Law:

Regular Establishment.

Name of Soldier:

John T. Martin

Service:

Captain Artillery Corps U.S. Army

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<del>20</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>18" Oct 1906</del>	<del>18" Oct 1906</del>	<del>Nathaniel F.</del>	<del>MAY 27 1908</del>	<del>29" May 1920</del>
Increase 30		MAY 27 1908	JUN 19 1908	Special Act.		

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1421.

NAME:

Martin, Alice L.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

549012

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Reuben O

Service:

O B 1 Ky Cav Reg I 39 Ky Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		25 June 1901	16 Mar 1903			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.		25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

CHICAGO, ILLS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

17447

NAME: <i>Alice K F. Martin</i>				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. <i>616766</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>Special Act.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	29	66.	1911.	1	6		1915.	1	17	96	1919.	1	3	96
	2	8	66.		2	8			2	11	96		2	9	96
	3	10	66.		3	27			3	25	96		3	27	96
	4	11	66.		4	13			4	17	96		4	9	96
1908.	1	6	66.33	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	10	96	1920.	1	11	96
	2	10	66.		2	5			2	19	96		2	11	96
	3	7	696		3	10-7			3	29	96		3	29	96
	4	9			4	12			4	8	96		4	10	96
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	11		1917.	1	15	96	1921.	1	12	96
	2	0			2	7			2	16	96		2	9	96
	3	23			3	22			3	13	96		3	28	96
	4	7			4	13	96		4	12	96		4	14	96
1910.	1	19			1	18	96		1	6	96	1922.	1	13	96
	2	6			2	15	96		2	10	96		2	4	95.73
	3	10	596		3	10	96		3	28	96		3	4	95.73
	4	8	96		4	10	96		4	10	96		4	4	95.73

NAME: <i>Alice L Martin</i>				7979				Certificate No. <i>549012</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	N. D. B	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	12	A. M. F		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	13	708		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	S E R	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	19	N T		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	11	N T	1913.	1	4	L Q	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	15			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1	14	S E R	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2	14	N. D. B		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	14	A. M. F		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90



NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Martin, Alice P

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

817430

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Simeon E

Service

Pt F 38 Wis Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died	<i>July 25, 1929</i>					
Reported			AUG 13 1929			
Remarks:						

NAME:

*Martin Alice P.*

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*817.430*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

*Simeon E.*  
*Pt F 38 Wis Inf.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>July 13, 1916</i>	<i>Nov 23, 1916</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 16, 1917</i>				
Fees:	<i>Hora L. Schivaly. Fee \$10. 3/13/17</i>					

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 6 1916

6-679





NAME **Martin Alice T**

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **951653****ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

Name of Soldier **Henry H**Service **Pt F 7 Ill Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Oct 2 1923	Aug 13 1924			
Died	April 2, 1930.					
Reported	APR 16 1930					
Remarks:						

NAME:

*Martin Alice T.*

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*407068***ARMY WIDOW.**

Law:

**Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier

*Herman Martin*

Service:

*Private, B. 2nd U. S. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>18 Aug. 1894</i>	<i>9 Feb. 1895</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 29, 1908.</i>				
Fees: <b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>March 8, 1931</i>				Bureau notified: <b>JUN 11 1920</b>		
Remarks:						

Former Roll No.

*4727*

6-579

NAME **Alice T Martin**  
 Certificate No. **951653**  
 Fees **none**

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
AUGUST		2 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			

NAME: <i>Alice T Martin</i>					Certificate No. <i>401068</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2 7	2 5	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2				
3 7	3 5	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3				
4 7	4 5	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4				
1 6	1 6	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1				
1908. 2 6 30	1912. 2 5	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	1924. 2	1928. 2			
3 5	3 1	3 4 36	3 4 75	GROUP 3	3	3			
4 5	4 4	4 4 36	4	4	4	4			
1 8	1 4	1 4 36	1	1	1	1			
1909. 2 8	1913. 2 4	2 4 36	2	2	2	2			
3 7	3 4	3 4 36	3	3	3	3			
4 8	4 4 36	4 4 61.13	4	4	4	4			
1 8	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1	1	1			
1910. 2 7	1914. 2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2	2			
3 6	3 4	3 4 75	3	3	3	3			
4 5	4 4 36	4	4	4	4	4			



NAME OF SAILOR:

(3-P. A. 7.)

Certificate No.

18775

NAVY MINORS.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1907

Service of Sailor:

Sesman USS New Hampshire, Ethan Allen and Vandalia

Guardian:

Mary L Westcott, Gdn

ISSUES.

Evidence of Guardianship filed with Auditor:

Oct 1907

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		14 June 1907	13 Sept 1907	Anna M	14 June 1907	9 Mar 1910
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 15, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE.				Ryle C		14 Nov 1911
				Malroy M		20 Aug 1913
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		

Remarks:

Burlington Colo Box 106.

Former Roll No.

17133 Rept. Sept 12, 1910.

6-675

NAME: *Allen Martin*

1437

Certificate No. *18775*

Last paid to:

Rate

*12+2*

Remarks:

*Mary L Westcott, Gdn**17133*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	EMS	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	EMS		2				2				2		
	3				3	15	EMS		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	EMS	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11	EMS		2				2				2		
	3				3	7/22	42		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	2/28	42	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4/15	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	7/15	42		3				3				3		
	4				4	9/12	C. 21 93		4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 EMS	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		4/12 52 40		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3		12 EMS		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: <u>Allen, Martin</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>547734</u>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law <u>Special Act.</u> <u>Act of June 27, 1890</u>
Service: <u>1st Capt &amp; Co. Smith's Eng. Co. Acty Eng. Co. Pa. Vol. Inf.</u>			
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12 23 Apr 1895</u>	<u>3 Jan 1896</u>
Increase	<b>24 MAR 3 1909</b>	<b>APR 7 1909</b>	<u>Special Act.</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>Oct 17 1909</u>	Bureau notified: <u>APR 13 1910</u> <u>Form 1081</u>		
Remarks:			
Died <u>17 Oct 1909</u> Reimbursement order dated <b>JUN 28 1910</b>			
payable to <u>Mary A. Baker</u> <u>35 1034 Cherry st.</u> <u>Norristown</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>30121</u>	Home: <u>Dec 12-24-08.</u> <u>Pa</u>		

Allen, Martin  
PAYEE.....

FILE NO. 50 1195-956

FILE NO. ....

### CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
<u>Fin. Adj. Accts. Section</u>	<u>11-5-20</u>	<u>Jan 7 1909</u>
<u>1st E. Co. 111</u>	<u>7-</u>	<u>2-22-09</u>
<u>Allen</u>	<b>MAR 25 1939</b>	

NAME:

Martin Dec 12-24-08

Certificate No.

547734

Last paid

Mar. 4. 1908

Rate:

24

Remarks:

Special Act.

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2	1536 H. H.		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	1630 H. H.		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	1536 H. H.		4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	9 36	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	18 72 40		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	10 72		3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	

REIMBURSEMENT

GROUP 3

Pd Mary A. Baker \$5.00 in full 7/1/10



NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Martin, Allen H

Certificate No.

727269

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt L 16 Kansas Vol Cav

Disability

6-3571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	Nov 5, 1924	PH		APR 8 1926
	72	June 27, 1924				

Died Dec 17 1925  
Remarks: *hs*

Died Dec 17 1925  
Accrued order dated APR 17 1926  
payable to widow *Lavina E Martin*

121 - East 5<sup>th</sup> St  
Stanford  
Calif.

NAME

Martin

Allen H.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

727269

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

22902  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
MAY 8, 1907

Service:

Priv - L. 16 Kansas Vol Cav

Disability:

## ISSUE

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Priv	12	20 Mar 1907	24 Apr 1908	Inc.	19	May 24 1919	
Priv	15/2	1 June 1912	8 Mar 1913			22 1/2 May 24 1919	Mar 29 1918
						32 JUN 10 1918	
						Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: *San Francisco.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Home: *PH 1/2/23*

6-681

NAME ALLEN H MARTIN

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

727269

## GROUP 3

RATE—	50	50	72	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		

JANUARY	12	PH	13	PH	4	72	CHECK CANCELED
FEBRUARY	12	PH	10	PH	4	72	CHECK CANCELED
MARCH	11	PH	11	PH	4	72	CHECK CANCELED
APRIL	11	PH	12	PH	10	PH	23 33 60 DEAD
MAY	12	PH	13	PH	13	PH	
JUNE	12	PH	11	PH	10	PH	
JULY	13	PH	12	PH	13	PH	
AUGUST	14	PH	11	PH	11	PH	
SEPTEMBER	12	PH	10	PH	11	PH	
OCTOBER	12	PH	11	PH	7	72	
NOVEMBER	13	PH	14	PH	4	72	
DECEMBER	11	PH	10	PH	4	72	

NAME: Allen H. Martin

Act of May 11, 191

Certificate No. 727269

Last paid to: Kuro8@8 Rate: 72 72 72 72 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 36	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 46.50	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 9 4 150	1927. 1
2 9 36	2 9 36	2 4 46.50	2 4 96	2 10 4 50	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 46.50	3 4 96	3 11 4	3
4 6 36	4 6 36	4 4 46.50	4 4 96	4 12 4	4
1 5/28 45.87	1 8 36	1 4 46.50	1 4 96	1 1 4 50	1
2 11 36	2 6 36	2 4 46.50	2 4 96	2 14 50 PH	2
3 7 36	3 5 36	3 4 46.50	3 4 96	3 13 50 PH	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 46.50	4 16 150 PH	Trans. to Mo.	4
1 8 36	1 4 36.85	1 4 46.50	1 17 150 PH	Payment Card	1
2 11 36	2 4 46.50	2 4 46.50	2 16 150 PH		2
3 9 36	3 4	3 4 46.50	3 4 150		3
4 8 36	4 4 46.50	4 4 46.50	4 4 150		4
1 14 36	1 4 46.50	4 4 46.50	1 13 150 PH		1
2 13 36	2 4 46.50	2 4 57	2 13 150 PH		2
3 7 36	3 4 46.50	3 4 93.40	3 GROUP 3 RATE		3
4 10 36	4 4 46.50	4 4 96	4 TO JUNE 1, 1925		4

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

897092

ARMY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1912.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

P. S. 6" Pa Vol. H. A.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>20 Feb 1907</del>	9 Mch 1907		32	JUN 10 1918	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		Inc.	50	May 1: 1920	
		<del>22 Feb 1912</del>	15 July 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 2396 Act June 27-1890				Home: W.H.			

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

MARTIN, ALLEN R

Certificate No.

1207521

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Sgt. C 3" Pa. Inf.

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	18	May 23, 1921.					
Inc	24	Oct 28 1925 R	Nov 16 1925				
	40						
Remarks:				JUNE 7, 1929 JUL 11 1929			



NAME: <i>Allen R Martin</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>897092</i>			
Last paid to: <i>3250</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 16	1911.	1 17	1915.	1 11 67 <sup>50</sup> W.H.	1919.	1 17 96 WH	1923.	1 11 150 WH	1927.	1
2 16		2 17		2 12 67 <sup>50</sup> W.H.		2 13 96 WH		2 10 9 50 WH		2	
3 16		3 17		3 16 67 <sup>50</sup> WH		3 13 96 WH		3 12 9 50 WH		3	
4 16		4		4 11 67 <sup>50</sup> WH		4 13 96 WH		4 12 8 50 WH		4	
1 17		1 16		1 14 67 <sup>50</sup> WH		1 15 96 WH		1 10 50 WH		1	
2 15		2		2 17 67 <sup>50</sup> WH		2 15 96 WH		2 8 50 WH		2	
3		3 26		3 14 67 <sup>50</sup> WH		3 15 16 980 WH		3 10 50 WH		3	
4		4 31	W.H.	4 13 67 <sup>50</sup> WH		4 14 150 WH		Trans to Mo.		4	
1 16		1 25	W.H.	1 15 67 <sup>50</sup> WH		1 12 150 WH		Payme... Card		1	
2 17		2 16	W.H.	2 14 67 <sup>50</sup> WH		2 14 150 WH				2	
3 17		3 18	W.H.	3 15 67 <sup>50</sup> WH		3 15 150 WH				3	
4 17		4 19	W.H.	4 14 67 <sup>50</sup> WH		4 14 150 WH				4	
1		1 13	W.H.	1 15 67 <sup>50</sup> WH		1 15 150 WH				1	
2 17		2 12	W.H.	2 16 75 <sup>00</sup> WH		2 9 150 WH				2	
3 17		3 12	W.H.	3 13 94 <sup>10</sup> WH		GROUP 3 PAID				3	
4		4 14	W.H.	4 18 96 WH		TO JUNE 4, 1922				4	

NAME: ALLEN R MARTIN				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Certificate No. 1207521											
Fees \$2 Albert S Wray											
				12-5-25				GROUP 2			
RATE—	18	18	24	40	40	40	40	1930	1931	1932	1933
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JULY	4	4	4	4	40	4	4				
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: <b>Martin Allen R.</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>1207521</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>
Service: <b>Sgt C 3rd Pa. Inf.</b>			
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	May 23 1921	Aug 28 1922
Fees: \$10 Albert S. Wray 9/12/22.			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home: <b>SEP 2 1922</b>	

6-681

NAME: <i>Martin, Almarine</i>		<b>MAY 11, 1912</b> (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>788020</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b> <b>GENERAL LAW</b>
Service: <i>P. F. Bissell's 4th Mo. Engrs of the West</i>			
Disability: <i>Dis' bridge &amp; nly to resist in for dfrs left ear</i>			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>4 June 1906</i>	<i>Inc. 25 March 9-1913</i>
		<i>31 Jan 1913</i>	<i>Nov 28 1914</i>
			<i>30 March 9-1918</i>
			<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>
Fees:		<b>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</b>	
Transferred from: <b>Topeka, Kans.</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>3144</i>		Home:	

6-681



NAME: ALLEN R. MARTIN												Certificate No. 1207521							
Last paid to:						Rate: 18		Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 3, 1907											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Amarine Martin												Certificate No. 788020							
Last paid to:						Rate: # 25.30		Remarks: GENERAL LAW											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		





NAME: *Almon D. Martin* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 SPECIAL ACT Certificate No. *197131*

Last paid to: *Rate: 50 72* Remarks: *GENERAL LAW*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	17	90 P.H.	1919.	1	4	150	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	150	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	8			4		90		4	<del>4</del> 211.60		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	15	90	1921.	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	5	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90 4 30		3				3				3		
	4				4	17	90 P.H.		4	4	150		4				4				4		

NAME: *Almon D. Martin* Certificate No. *197131*

Last paid to: *Aug. 4, 1911* Rate: *30* Remarks:

*@30 et Jopoka*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	120		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<b>GROUP 3</b>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Martin, Almeron D.*

Certificate No. *197131* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt D 95 Ohio Inf*

Disability: *Ch diar & res piles & dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>7 June 1899</i>	<i>12 Dec 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *San Francisco* NOV 3 7 1911

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *119* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Martin Almira* *39887*

Certificate No. *508015* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James A*

Service: *PG 17 Ind*

ISSUES.

MINORS- \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>14</i>	<i>19 Apr 08</i>	<i>21 Feb 01</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Transferred to:

Died: *28 Sept 1911* Bureau notified: *DEC 21 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *37666 Act*

6-679



NAME: <i>Almeron D. Martin</i>					Certificate No. <i>197131</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4				4				4		

*Trans per let. P. O. 11/9/11*

*to San Francisco*

NAME: <i>Almina Martin</i>					Certificate No. <i>508015</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	436			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	636			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	736		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	636			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	636			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	736			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Martin, Almina

Certificate No.

622767

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Joseph Martin

Service

Pvt. D.1 Vt. Vol. H.A.

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

April 26, 1924

MAY 9 1924

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Martin, Almina

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

622767

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Joseph Martin

Service:

Pri. D.1 Vt. Vol. H.A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	6" Sept. 1905	20" Feb. 1907			
INC.	12	19" Apr. 1910				
		25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		INC 30 May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: CONCORD				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 8313						

6-679

NAME

ALMINA MARTIN.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

622767

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
		4 30										6-6574
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK									
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME:

Almina Martin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

622767

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

F. 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1
2	2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3 14 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1	1 11 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1
1908. 2	2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 11 34	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 3	3
4 9 36	4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 11 36	1 14 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1
2 10 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 14 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 14 36	4	4 4 36	4	4	4
1 11 36	1 4 36	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1	1
2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 11 36	4 4	4 4 75	4 TO JULY 4, 1929	4	4



NAME: *Martin Almira* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *62752* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *76314 1/2* Act of March 8, 1901.

Name of Soldier: *Edwin*

Service: *Corpl. E. 1 Wis. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Feb. 1909</i>	<i>1 May 1909</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Transferred to: *San Francisco 6 May 09*

Remarks: *Widow* *Order 1 May 09*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Martin Almira* 34899 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *62752* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of March 3, 1901.*

Name of Soldier: *Edwin Martin*

Service: *Corpl. E. 1 Wis. Vol Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>25 Mar 1865</i>	<i>9 Oct 1867 *</i>	<i>ending 17 Mar 1872, date of demission (part of room.)</i>		
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Feb. 1909</i>	<i>1 May 1909</i>			
<i>Dep</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>20 Mar 1911</i>			

Fees: *Inf*

Transferred from: *Milwaukee Wis. 5/609 Co 5/09*

San Francisco, *May 8 1912 PM 7/31/12*

Bureau notified: *Aug. 23, 1912.*

Remarks: *903rd Artillery, 1st Div, 1st Corps, 1st Army*

Former Roll No. *Milwaukee Wis*

6-679



NAME: *Martin Almira N.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *558124* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.* *Mont 19 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James Martin*

Service: *Pri. and Corp. 8. 9th Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>26 Aug. 1902</i>	<i>11 Aug. 1903</i>	<i>Died Jan. 6, 1916</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated May 29, 1916</i>	
		<i>12 19 Apr. 1905</i>		<i>payable to Belle Rogers</i>	<i>Calais, Vermont</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 6, 1916* Bureau notice: **JAN 31 1916** *Purs of file*

Check No. *2525825* Dated **JAN 4 1916** Canceled.

Former Roll No. *3309* JUN 5 1916 6-679

NAME: **MARTIN, ALMIRA P.** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **901 952** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **James M.**

Service: **Pvt. Co. F. 57th Pa. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Died: *Mar. 9 - 1923*

Reported: *APR 1*

Remarks:



NAME:

Almira N. Martin

Certificate No.

555127

Issued to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

\$ 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 12 36	1911. 1 12 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 11 36	2 11 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 14 36	3 14 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 13 36	4 13 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1 10 36	1 10 36	1 <del>4 36</del>	1	1	1
2 11 36	2 11 36	1916. JUN 24 37 <sup>20</sup>	2 TO DATE OF DEATH	1924. 1	1928. 2
3 22 36	3 15 36	3	3	3	3
4 9 36	4 12 36	4	4	4	4
1 12 36	1 4 36	1 0	1	1	1
2 13 36..	2 4	2 GROUP 1	2	2	2
3 14 36.	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 11 36.	4	4	4	4	4
1 11 36	1 4 36	1	1	1	1
2 11 36	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 12 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 11 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

NAME

ALMIRA P MARTIN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

901952

GROUP 1,

RATE—

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-3574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

GROUP 1.

NAME: **Martin Almira P.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **901952** **ARMY WIDOW.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS  
Law: Act of April 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: **James M.**

Service: **Priv. Co. E, 57th Pa. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING.
Orig	25	Feb. 13, 1920	July 12, 1921			
	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: **\$10 James A. Gardner AUG 3 1921**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUL 23 1921** 6-679

NAME: **Martin Almond G** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **558 396** **ARMY INVALID.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912  
ACT FEBRUARY 16, 1907.

Service: **G Co 15 Ill Cav**

Disability:

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis	15	13 June 1907	11 Jan 1908	Dis	30	24 May 1912	22 Nov 1912
Inc	20	19 June 1909	1 July 1909		40	June 18, 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: **July 22, 1920** Bureau notified: **OCT 14 1920**

Remarks: **Dis. R. D. H, Inc 23-1912 -**  
**Dis. R. D. H, Inc 23-1912 -**  
**Dis. R. D. H, Inc 23-1912 -**

Former Roll No. **34060 (28)** Home: **Admitted to D.H. Aug 28, 1906** 6-681



NAME: <b>Almira P. Martin</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS				Certificate No. <b>901952</b>											
Last paid to: <b>Rate: 30</b>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 1 PAID											
								TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: <b>Almond G Martin</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <b>14004</b>											
Last paid to: <b>Rate: 15 20 30 40 50</b>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 1											



NAME: *Martin Alonzo* (3-P. A. 1.) 19962

Certificate No. *273 639* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *I 958 Ind*

Disability: *Chro Diarr and Piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>210 Nov 97</i>	<i>17 Feb 99</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *April 1, 1916* Bureau notified: APR 25 1916 Check No. *1432320* Dated *5/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks: *Died 4/1/1916 Accrued order dated May 26, 1916 payable to widow Mary E. Martin, Winslow, Ind.*

Former Roll No. *94 21935* Home: *613* 6-681

NAME: *Martin, Alonzo* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *685,090* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri. I, 61*

Disability: *11-*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res. 12</i>		<i>4 mch. 1907</i>	<i>7 Oct. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *4/27/1912* Bureau notified: JUN 3 1912

Remarks: *Reptd. by Com. Died Apr. 27, 1912. Payable to widow, Delphine D. Martin, Order June 24, 1912.*

Former Roll No. *33 ml* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *125 Spring St. New Bedford 211-24* 6-681

NAME: <i>Alonzo Martin</i>				Certificate No. <i>273632</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 21</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Alonzo Martin</i>				Certificate No. <i>17912</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept. '07 @ 8</i>				Remarks: <i>X</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Martin Alonso A. (deceased)* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *93634* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Pri. I 3<sup>rd</sup> H. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Death and Reiss ending</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Dec. 1912</i>				
		<i>7 Sept. 1912</i>	<i>date of death</i>				
		<i>Payable to Linda A. Martin, widow</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Death and Reiss from Act of Feb. 6, 1907.* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Martin Alonso A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *93634* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri. I 3<sup>rd</sup> H. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>6 July 1904</i>	<i>23<sup>rd</sup> Mch. 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *DECEASED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *7192* Home: 6-681



NAME: <u>Alonso A. Martin (deceased)</u>					Certificate No. <u>93634</u>														
Last paid to: <u>July 4, 1912 @ 15.</u> Rate: <u>25.</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

**CONCORD**

**GROUP 1**

7 65-

6-681

NAME: <u>Alonso A. Martin</u>					Certificate No. <u>93634</u>														
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

**CONCORD**

EXCLUDED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT OF 1907

GROUP 1

6-681

NAME: Martin Alonso A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 93634 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: 3rd U.S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>27 Nov. 1910</u>	<u>17 Dec. 1910</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Sept 7 1912 Bureau notified: SEP 25 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: Martin Alonso A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 306536 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: Corp 7th U.S. Inf.

Disability: Head

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>25 June 1889</u>	<u>25 June 1889</u>	<u>Reis</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>20 June 1912</u>	<u>31 May 1913</u>
	<u>17</u>	<u>7 June 1911</u>	<u>30 June 1914</u>		<u>21</u>	<u>2 Dec. 1912</u>	" "
					<u>27</u>	<u>2 1917</u>	" "

Fees: 2. Milo O. Stevens and Co. (Paid)

Died: 3/6/16 Bureau notified: MAR 28 1916

Remarks: Head

Check No. 1291613 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled:

Former Roll No. 10680 Home: Heartland, Vermont

JUN 1916 6-681

NAME: <u>Alonso A. Martin</u>					Certificate No. <u>93034</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>Oct. 4, 1915</u> Rate: <u>15-</u>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	39.50	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2			2	21	45-	2				2				2				2				
	3			3	15	45-	3				3				3				3				
	4			4	6	45-	4				4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	45-	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			2	10	45-	2				2				2				2				
	3			3	9	45-	3				3				3				3				
	4			4			4				4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Alonso A. Martin</u>					Certificate No. <u>346536</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>17.46<sup>50</sup> 21.50</u>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36	1915.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2			2	8	36	2		4	64 <sup>50</sup>	2				2				2				
	3			3	12	40.50	3		4	64 <sup>50</sup>	3				3				3				
	4			4	7	31	4		4	64 <sup>50</sup>	4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	57	1916.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			2	11	51	2		4	64 <sup>50</sup>	2				2				2				
	3	7	36	3	8	51	3		6	45 <sup>15</sup>	3				3				3				
	4	10	36	4	5	57	4				4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	6	45 <sup>18</sup> 30		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	6	45 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	6	45 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4				4		





NAME: <u>Alfonzo E. Martin</u>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <u>186.317</u>							
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>36</u>				Remarks: _____							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	5	72		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	5	72		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		
	2	8	72		2	5	72		2	4	72		2		
	3	7	72		3	5	72		3	5	106		3		
	4	7	72		4	4	72		4		108		4		
1909.	1	5	72	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	108	1921.	1		
	2	11	72		2	4			2	4	108		2		
	3	4	72		3	4			3	4	108		3		
	4	6	72		4	4	72		4	4	108		4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	4	72		1		GROUP 3	1922.	1		
	2	6	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	5	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	7	72		4	4	72		4				4		

NAME: <u>Alfred Trepian</u> <sup>now known as</sup> <u>Alphonse Martin</u> <b>DEAD</b>				Certificate No. <u>1127076</u>											
Last paid to: <u>6-14 Nov 1907</u>				Rate: <u>36</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		31	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		1336	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		936		2				2				2		
	3		2136		3				3				3		
	4		1036		4				4				4		
1909.	1		836	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		1136		2				2				2		
	3		1236		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Martin Alphonse L.*

Certificate No. *1143528* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pa L 9 Regt*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>High</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Oct '07</i>	<i>21 Feb '08</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>4 Aug 1920</i>	<i>15 Inch 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>7 June 1912</i>			<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>23</i>	<i>4 Aug 1915</i>	<i>15 Inch 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Martin Alphonso L.*

Certificate No. *739890* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pa L 4" I E Mo. Mil.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>208 Mch 1907</i>	<i>16 Aug 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *3-11-1910* Bureau notified: *DEC 17 1910*

Remarks: *Approved order dated 1910*

Former Roll No. *2408 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681



NAME: *Alphonse G. Martin* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *1143528*

Last paid to: *127 23 40* Rate: *50* Remarks: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 51	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 51	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 51	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 69	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 3/6 48 40	1 7 36	1 4 69	1 4 120	1 4 50	1
2 5 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 69	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 5 36 ✓	3 5 36	3 4 69	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 69	4 Inc 1 150	Trans to Mo.	4
1 6 36	1 4 36	1 4 69	1 4 150	Payment Card	1
2 4 36	2 4 51 ✓	2 4 69	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 36	3 4	3 4 69	3 4 150	3	3
4 5 36	4 4 51	4 4 69	4 4 150	4	4
1 4 36 ✓	1 4 51	1 4 69	1 4 150	1	1
2 4 36	2 4 51	2 4 69	2 4 150	2	2
3 5 36 ✓	3 4 51	3 4 99 60	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 51	4 4 120	GROUP 2 PAID 10 AUG. 4, 1907	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Alphonse G. Martin* Certificate No. *739890*

Last paid to: *1* Rate: *20* Remarks: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 71 23	1911. 1 8 71 23	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 8 71 23	2 8 71 23	2	2	2	2
3 8 71 23	3 8 71 23	3	3	3	3
4 8 71 23	4 8 71 23	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 8 71 23	1 8 71 23	1	1	1	1
2 8 71 23	2 8 71 23	2	2	2	2
3 8 71 23	3 8 71 23	3	3	3	3
4 8 71 23	4 8 71 23	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 11 71 23	1 11 71 23	1	1	1	1
2 11 71 23	2 11 71 23	2	2	2	2
3 11 71 23	3 11 71 23	3	3	3	3
4 11 71 23	4 11 71 23	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 15 71 23	1 15 71 23	1	1	1	1
2 15 71 23	2 15 71 23	2	2	2	2
3 15 71 23	3 15 71 23	3	3	3	3
4 15 71 23	4 15 71 23	4	4	4	4

DIED REPORTED DEC 17 1911

6-681

NAME: *Martin Alvin H.* 22906 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1075,900* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. AOT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Pvt. H. 24th Mich. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 May 1907</i>	<i>15 Nov 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Dec 1911</i>	<i>2 1911</i>				
<i>5 11 1911</i>							

Fees: *From Feb 23 1917* Accrued order dated *MAR 22 1918* *231 Jackson St.*  
*Albany*  
*Oregon.*

Transferred from: *W* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 23 1917.* Bureau notified *MAR 13 1917 3-888.*

Remarks: *231 Jackson St., Albany, Ore.*

*231* *NOV 24 1918* Dated *MAR 4 1917* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *A. J. 22415-13656* APR 4 1918 ORIGINAL 6-881

NAME: *Martin Alvira* 5732 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *626849* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Stephen*

Service: *Saddler A 7 La Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>27 May 1907</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *June 4, 1915* Bureau notified: *JUL 29 1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 8044-683 Dated JUL 4 1915* *Centerville*  
*Denver* *Iowa*  
*Colo*  
*3440 - Columbia St*

Former Roll No. *439* 6-679







(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Martin, Alva A.**

Certificate No. **1213790** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Cpl. Co. L, 158th Reg. Ind. Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Mar 30, 1922	Nov 29, 1922				

Fees: **None**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: **DEC 1922-681**

22472 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Martin Alvin*

Certificate No. *1092241* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *Co Troop K U S Cav*

Disability: *Chr Dependency*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 25 Feby 1903</i>	<i>21 Sept 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Des Moines.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Los Angeles Calif*

Former Roll No. *1876*

Home:

6-681

NAME: ALVA A. MARTIN												Certificate No. 1213790							
Last paid to: Rate: 12						Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1923.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1923.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1924.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1925.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1925.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1926.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1926.	4		

1923. 12 10 97 60  
1924. 1 B-4 12  
1924. 2 4 12  
1924. 3 4 12

1928. 1  
1928. 2  
1928. 3  
1928. 4  
1929. 1  
1929. 2  
1929. 3  
1929. 4  
1930. 1  
1930. 2  
1930. 3  
1930. 4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Alvin Martin												Certificate No. 1092241							
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908						Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	9	4/6
	2				2	7			2	4	24		2	4	24	1923.	2	10	4 8
	3				3				3	4	24		3	4	24	1923.	3	11	4 8
	4				4	11			4	4	24		4	4	24	1923.	4	12	4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	1	4
	2				2	17			2	4	24		2	4	24	1924.	2	2	4
	3				3	9			3	4	24		3	4	24	1924.	3	3	
	4		8 24		4	18			4	4	24		4	4	24	1924.	4	4	
1909.	1		11	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1	1	
	2		12		2	4			2	4	24		2	4	24	1925.	2	2	
	3		8		3	4			3	4	24		3	4	24	1925.	3	3	
	4		8		4				4	4	24		4	4	24	1925.	4	4	
1910.	1		14	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1	1	
	2		7		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24	1926.	2	2	
	3		8		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24	1926.	3	3	
	4		11		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24	1926.	4	4	

4 GROUP 1 PAID

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Martin Alvilda Dead

Certificate No. 843.316 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James N

Service: Pr. & 2. Lt. H. 14 H. Va Ind.

ISSUES.				MINORS \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Aug 12</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Apr 27. 1917</u>	<u>Apr 16. 1918</u>			
		<u>Oct 6. 1917</u>	<u>rr</u>			

Fees: H. A. McElfresh \$10.00

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Feb 16. 1918 Bureau notified: Letter & cty - MAY 3 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll: APR 5 01918

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME 30  
Martin, Alzina

Certificate No. 722741 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pt I 6 Conn

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Died: Jan. 8. 1926 JAN 19 1926

Reported:

Remarks:

6-6574



NAME: <i>Alvilda J. Martin</i>										Certificate No. <i>843.316</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate 25</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 12 1919</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 3*

6-681

NAME: <b>ALZINA MARTIN</b>													
Certificate No. <b>722741</b>													
Fees <b>722741</b>													
Act of May 1, 1920													
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1919													
GROUP 3													
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													6-3574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

*Full to be*  
*3-10-20*

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 5 1916 BOSTON, MASS.

6-679

NAME

Martin, Alzina

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

842176

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Alvin H

Service

Pt H 24 Mich Inf

6-9574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Nov 3, 1923

NOV 12 1923

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Alzina Martin</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>8630</i>				Certificate No. <i>842176</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20. = 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 12, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 15	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2	<i>9 38.80</i>	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	<i>24-36</i>	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4	9	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1	8	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	10	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	12	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4	4	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1	3	1	4 60	1	4 90	1	4 30	1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2	4 30	2	
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3	4 30	3	
4		4	4 30	4	4 67	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1910. 1		1	4 30	1	4 75	1	4 90	1	4 30	1930. 1	
2		2	4 30	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 30	2	
3		3	4	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 30	3	
4		4	4	4	5	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME **ALZINA MARTIN**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**842176**

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	<del>4 30</del>												
DECEMBER													

CHECK  
CANCELED



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Martin Algina*

Certificate No. *842.176* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Alvin H.*

Service: *Co. H. 24 Mich Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 10 Mch 6. 1917</i>	<i>Mch 28. 1918</i>			
		<i>25 Oct 6. 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **APR 3 1918**

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Martin Amanda* 16272

Certificate No. *94807* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *John A.*

Service: *1st Inf Ind*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1715 Dec 6. 1911</i>	<i>19 Oct 11</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *14 Feby 1911* Bureau notified: **JUN 16 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17934*

6-679

NAME: <i>Alzina Martin</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>842-176</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 3 PAID											
								TO JUNE 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Amanda Martin</i>								Certificate No. <i>97807</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4.51			3				3				3				3		
	4	6.51			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7.51		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6.51			2				2				2				2		
	3	6.51			3				3				3				3		
	4	7.51			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Martin Amanda* *Innocent* *Dead* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *443,712* ARMY WIDOW. *Act of April 19, 1908, 760*  
*Act of June 27, 1890,*

Name of Soldier: *Hartwell* *Hawkins*  
*Gdn.*

Service: *Pr G 12" U S C V I* Appt'd ..... By ..... Court  
 ..... Co. .... Bond \$.....  
 Ev. filed with Aud'r.....

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>4" Jan'y 1897</i>	<i>5" May 1897</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 13, 1916* Bureau notified: *5-1081-1-1-1*

Remarks: *Gdn. Died July 13, 1916 Reimbursement order dated DEC 13, 1916*  
*Appt'd 27.05 By Dist. Court*  
*Green Co. Bonds 3.00 payable to Elizabeth M. Hawkins 604 E. Main St.,*  
*Ev. filed with Aud'r. 1.10.16*  
*T. Lewis, O.*

Former Roll No. *28* DEC 18 1916

NAME: *Martin Amanda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *365250* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Martin, Annie*

Service: *Pr G 12" U S C V I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *P.M. 14 Jan 1911* Bureau notified: *Apr 1 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1181*



NAME: <i>Amanda Martin</i>				Certificate No. <i>443,712</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12G</i>			
Remarks: <i>John August M. Hawkins</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36
	2				2	13	36
	3				3	12	36
	4				4	12	36
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	12	36
	2				2		36
	3				3	12	36
	4				4	11	36
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1	12	36
	2	11			2		36
	3	11	36		3	10	36
	4				4		36
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	24	36
	2		36		2	11	36
	3	13	36		3	16	36
	4	9	36		4	12	36

NAME: <i>Amanda Martin</i>				Certificate No. <i>365250</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>DIED</b>	
	2				2	<b>GROUP 2</b>	
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2	12			2		
	3	11			3		
	4	12			4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Martin. Amanda* 6

Certificate No. *624057* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Isaac*

Service: *Co. 1 879th Ca.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>Jan. 20, 1907</i>	<i>Mar. 25, 1907</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *3/30/10* P.M. Bureau notified: **OCT 25 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *352* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Martin. Amanda* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *696231* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Alexander*

Service: *Co. 1 1st Tenn vol Start*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>15 Jan 1910</i>	<i>3 Feby 1910</i>			
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Inc	30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *10*

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 16 1922* Bureau notified: **AUG 15 1922**

Remarks: *x RD 2. Clinton Tenn*

Former Roll No. 6-679





NAME: *Martin Amanda* (3-P. A. 2.) *91000*

Certificate No. *720035* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Rudolph*

Service: *Pri F 16 + I 8 Wis*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>11 Mar 1911</i>	<i>1 Apr 1911</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 19, 1915* Bureau notified: *APR 4 1915*

Remarks: *Widow*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME (3-P. A. 2a) *Martin, Amanda*

Certificate No. *781294* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier

Service *William Andrew Martin*

*P.D. 157 O.Inf.* 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died *Dec. 24, 1925*

Reported *JAN 12 1926*

Remarks:

CHONE J

NAME: <i>Amanda Martin</i>				Certificate No. <i>720035</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<b>4 36</b>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>18 920</i>	<del>4 36</del>		2				2				2						
	3				3	<i>5 36</i>	<b>GROUP 1</b>		3				3				3						
	4				4	<i>7 36</i>			4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>6 36</i>			2				2				2						
	3				3	<i>5 36</i>			3				3				3						
	4				4	<b>10 36</b>			4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2				2						
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3						
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4						

NAME		AMANDA MARTIN											
Certificate No.													
Fees		781294											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 1											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-5374											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del> CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Martin Amanda ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 781294 ARMY WIDOW. Law: APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William Andrew Martin

Service: P W 157<sup>th</sup> O. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig 12</u>		<u>JUL 20 1914</u>	<u>OCT 5 1914</u>			
<u>INC. 25</u>		<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				
<u>Inc 30</u>		<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
Fees: <u>10 fee W W Gunk NOV 6/14</u>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <u>GROUP 1</u>						
Former Roll No.						<u>OCT 21 1914</u> 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Martin Amanda ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 832540 ARMY WIDOW. ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Arvis

Service: Corpl. C. 16 Oky Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig 12</u>		<u>Oct 7-1916</u>	<u>Oct 18-1917</u>			
<u>25</u>		<u>Oct. 6-1917</u>	<u>A</u>			
Fees: <u>none</u>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>May 7, 1918</u>		Bureau notified: <u>AUG 8 1918</u>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						<u>10/</u> 6-679



NAME: <u>Amanda Martin</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>781294</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25-30</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4						
Fee NOV 6 29 <sup>60</sup>								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927															

6-681

NAME: <u>Amanda Martin</u>				ACT APRIL 19, 1901.				Certificate No. <u>832540</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4						
				GROUP 2																			

6-681



NAME  
AMANDA MARTIN  
Certificate No.  
Fees 866921

ACT OF JULY 3 1920  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							6-8574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80 4 30								

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Amanda Martin*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *866.921*

Last paid to:

Rate: *25 30*

Remarks:

*OUT OF APRIL 10th 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1 <i>5/3 61.67</i>	<i>9 4 90</i>			1927. 1	
2		2		2		2 <i>4 75</i>	<i>10 4 30</i>			2	
3		3		3		3 <i>4 75</i>	<i>11 4</i>			3	
4		4		4		4 <i>4 75</i>	<i>12 4</i>			4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1 <i>4 75</i>	<i>11 4 30</i>			1928. 1	
2		2		2		2 <i>4 75</i>	<i>22 4 30</i>			2	
3		3		3		3 <i>4 95.50</i>	<i>3 4 30</i>			3	
4		4		4		4 <i>4 90</i>	<i>4 4 30</i>			4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1 <i>4 90</i>	<i>5 4</i>			1929. 1	
2		2		2		2 <i>4 90</i>				2	
3		3		3		3 <i>4 90</i>				3	
4		4		4		4 <i>4 90</i>				4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1 <i>4 90</i>				1930. 1	
2		2		2		2 <i>4 90</i>				2	
3		3		3		3 <i>4 90</i>				3	
4		4		4		4 <i>4 90</i>				4	



NAME: *Marteen, Amanda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *901641* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: *Stephen*

Service: *Pl. S. 68' U. S. Colored Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept. 22-1920</i>	<i>JUN 29 1921</i>			

Fees: *\$10 fee Charles P. Hess* *7/14/21*

Transferred from: **GROUP 2** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 5 1921* 6-679

NAME: *Martin Amanda A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *497727* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *2574* *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *George P.*

Service: *Pl. G 35 Air Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 Feb 1900</i>	<i>10 Aug 1900</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: *12/27/16* Bureau notified: *JAN 30 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 3385234* *JAN 4 1917* *Inc. per pay* *Pl. G 35 Air Inf* *rebr*

Former Roll No. *3253* *JAN 11 1917* 6-679

NAME: <i>Amanda Marteen</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS										Certificate No. <i>901641</i>									
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>36</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	2	9	4	30	1927.	1							
	2				2				2				3	0	4		30	2											
	3				3				3				4	1	4		30	3											
	4				4				4				12	4	30		4												
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1							
	2				2				2				2	2	4		30	2											
	3				3				3				3	3	4		30	3											
	4				4				4				1	4			4												
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2												
	3				3				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4												
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2												
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3												
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4												

NAME: <i>Amanda A Martin</i>										Certificate No. <i>497727</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>APR 1907</i>										Rate: <i>20</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2		<i>24</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2												
	3				3		<i>8/4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3												
	4				4		<i>25</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4												
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>11</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2		<i>11</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2												
	3		<i>15 36</i>		3		<i>19</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3												
	4		<i>13 26</i>		4		<i>11</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4												
1909.	1		<i>11</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2		<i>14</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>GROUP 1</i>		2				2												
	3		<i>12</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3												
	4		<i>12</i>		4		<i>1</i>		4				4				4												
1910.	1		<i>12</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2		<i>11</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2												
	3		<i>25</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3												
	4		<i>11</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4												





NAME: <u>Amanda E. Martin</u>				Act of July 18, 1918.				Certificate No. <u>899412</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Remarks: Free  
112  
2/9 126  
GROUP 1  
TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: <u>Amanda N. Martin</u>				Act of May 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>116991</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Remarks: GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Martin, Amanda J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *704863* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *111*

Name of Soldier: *Martin, John A*

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Sgt & 1<sup>st</sup> Lt E 23<sup>rd</sup> Mo. V. I.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 20 July 1909</i>	<i>24 June 1910</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>10/10/18</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 9 1918</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Martin, Amanda L.C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *814825* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *James Henry*

Service: *Priv. G 4 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. V. I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>May 26 1916</i>	<i>Oct 6 1916</i>	<i>Edna E M</i>	<i>May 26 1916</i>	<i>March 1917</i>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		<i>Orrie Edna</i>	<i>May 26 1916</i>	<i>Dec 17 1924</i>
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME: <i>Amanda J Martin</i>				Certificate No. <i>704863</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks: <i>APR 19 1906</i>				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			
	2				2	15		
	3				3	12		
	4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3	4		
	4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4	4	36	
1910.	1			1914.	1			
	2				2	4	36	
	3				3	4	36	
	4	29			4			
1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			
	2	4	36		2			
	3	4	36		3			
	4				4			
1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2	4	36		2			
	3	4	36		3			
	4	4	36					
1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2	4	60		2			
	3	4	60		3			
	4	4	64.87					
1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			
	2	4	75		2			
	3	4	75		3			
	4				4			

NAME: <i>Amanda L.C. Martin</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>814895</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>APR 19 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1						
	2				2						
	3				3						
	4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1						
	2				2						
	3				3						
	4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1						
	2				2						
	3				3						
	4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1						
	2				2						
	3				3						
	4				4						
1915.	1			1919.	1	17	81				
	2				2	13	81				
	3				3	12	81				
	4				4	14	81				
1916.	1			1920.	1	11	81				
	2				2	11	81				
	3				3	14	108				
	4				4	23	108				
1917.	1			1921.	1	15	108				
	2				2	13	108				
	3				3	12	108				
	4				4	10	108				
1918.	1			1922.	1	24	108				
	2				2	11	108				
	3				3	10	108				
	4				4						



NAME: Martin Amaziah (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 934.745 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr Batty m 1 00 2 a ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	9 months	5 Dec 07		40	JUN 1 0 1913	
INC	20	21 Sept 11	4 Oct 11	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	30	22 May 12	16 Oct 12				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Columbus</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Jan 8 1921</u> <u>1 MAR 22 1921</u> Bureau notified:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>126-02</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Martin Ambrose (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 975 140 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Corp 26 67 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	20 May 1907	8 Jan 1908				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>12/20/17</u> Bureau notified: <u>22 1918</u> (Suppl 5/12/18)							
Remarks: <u>No. 5176862 Dated 4/4/18 Canceled 5/15/18</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>34039 (a9)</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Amaziah Martin</u>				Certificate No. <u>934.745</u>			
Last paid to: <u>10 DEC 1907</u>				Rate: <u>20 50 40 50 35.610</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45
	2				2		45
	3			1912.	1	11	60
	4				2	11	60
1908.	1	9	89.17	1913.	1	11	45
	2				2	11	45
	3		45	1914.	1	11	45
	4		45		2	11	45
1909.	1	11	45	1915.	1	11	45
	2				2	11	45
	3			1916.	1	11	45
	4				2	11	45
1910.	1	11	45	1917.	1	11	45
	2				2	11	45
	3			1918.	1	11	45
	4		45		2	11	45

NAME: <u>Ambrose Martin</u>				Certificate No. <u>14013</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Jan 1908 @ 8 (28)</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N. D. B.
	2				2	11	N. D. B.
	3			1912.	1	12	A M F
	4				2	12	• E R
1908.	1	2/11	29.87	1913.	1	12	• E R
	2		13		2	12	• E R
	3		17	1914.	1	12	• E R
	4				2	12	• E R
1909.	1		13	1915.	1	12	• E R
	2		15		2	12	• E R
	3		14	1916.	1	12	• E R
	4				2	12	• E R
1910.	1		13	1917.	1	12	• E R
	2		12		2	12	• E R
	3		15	1918.	1	12	• E R
	4				2	12	• E R

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Martin, Amelia

Certificate No.

426917

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Francis

Service

Pt B 15 Mich V Inf

6-5574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

Aug 11, 1924

SEP 11 1924

NAME:

Martin Amelia

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

426 917

ARMY WIDOW.

13524

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908, WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

Francis Martin

Service:

Ch B. 15 Mich I. I

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0.	8	19 Nov. 92	26 June 96	Inc 80	May 1, 1920	
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 5, 1917				

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT-23 1910

5283

6-579



NAME  
Certificate No.  
Fees

AMELIA MARTIN,

426917

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		4 30											6-5574
JANUARY		4 30											
FEBRUARY		4 30											
MARCH		4 30											
APRIL		4 30											
MAY		4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	<del>4 30</del>											
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Amelia Martin</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>426.917</i>				
Last paid to: <i>SEP 1908</i>					Rate: <i>20. 30</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	1911.	1 8 36	1915.	1 4 36	1919.	1 4 75	1923.	1 4 90	1927.	1			
	2		2 8 36		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		2			
	3		3 7 36		3 4 86		3 4 75		3 4 1		3			
	4		4 7 36		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 12 4		4			
1908.	1	1912.	1 7 36	1916.	1 4 36	1920.	1 4 75	1924.	1 4 30	1928.	1			
	2		2 8 36		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		2			
	3		3 9 36		3 4 36		3 4 85.50		3 4 30		3			
1909.	4 14 36	1913.	4 4 36	1917.	4 5 58.93	1921.	4 4 90	1925.	4 4 30	1929.	4			
	1 10 36		1 4		1 4 60		1 4 80		5 4		1			
	2 8 36		2 4		2 4 60		2 4 90		2		2			
	3 10 36		3 4		3 4 60		3 4 90		3		3			
	4 22 36		4 4 36		4 4 80 87		4 4 90		4		4			
1910.	1 8 36	1914.	1 4 36	1918.	1 4 75	1922.	1 4 90	1926.	1	1930.	1			
	2 8 36		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2		2			
	3 9 36		3 4 36		3 4 75		3		3					
	4 7 36		4 4 36		4 4 75		4		4					
					GROUP 3 PAID									
					TQ JUNE 4, 1922									

NAME: *Martin Amelia* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *383084* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Martin Thomas W*

Service: *Co & 77 "Ga" T.I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>28 Nov 1904</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPERA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1295* 6-679

NAME: *Martin, Amelia* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *861892* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act May 23, 1928*  
*Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Pvt. W. 1st Mich. Engineers & Mechanics.* 6-6574

ISSUES \$1

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Incr	40	Dec 31 1928	Aug 21 1929 <i>2</i>			

Died: *Dec. 31, 1929*

Reported: *JAN 22 1930*

Remarks:





NAME: *Martin Amelia* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *861.892* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Thomas.*

Service: *Pvt M 1st Michigan Engineers and Mechanics.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>May 4. 1917.</i>	<i>February 18. 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: MARTIN AMELIA C (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *901359* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Gilbert T Conner*

Service: *Pt B, 111 Pa Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>March 3, 1921</i>				
Died: <i>Dec. 6, 1927</i>						
Reported: <i>JAN 9 - 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

6-6572

NAME:

*Amelia Martin*

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.

Certificate No.

*867892*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*25.30*

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>434'32</i>	1923. 1	<i>29 4 60</i>	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>20 4 30</i>	2	
3		3		3		3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>11 4</i>	3	
4		4		4		4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>12 4 30</i>	4	
1		1		1		1	<i>4 75</i>	1	<i>31 4 30</i>	1	
2		2		2		2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>22 4 30</i>	2	
3		3		3		3	<i>4 85.50</i>	3		3	
4		4		4		4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4	
1		1		1		1	<i>4 90</i>	1		1	
2		2		2		2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2	
3		3		3		3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3	
4		4		4		4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4	
1		1		1		1	<i>4 90</i>	1		1	
2		2		2		2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2	
3		3		3		3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3	
4		4		4		4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4	
1		1		1		1	<i>4 90</i>	1		1	
2		2		2		2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2	
3		3		3		3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3	
4		4		4		4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4	
						GROUP 1 PAID					
						4 TO JULY 4, 1927					

6-681

NAME

AMELIA C MARTIN

Certificate No.

901359

Fees

Civil War.  
WIDOW  
Special Act.  
GROUP 1

RATE—	30	30	30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		<i>4-30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<i>4 30</i>	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4 30</i>							
MARCH	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4 30</i>							
APRIL	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4 30</i>							
MAY	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4 30</i>							
JUNE	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>							
JULY	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4 30</i>							
AUGUST	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4 30</i>							
SEPTEMBER	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4 30</i>							
OCTOBER	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>							
NOVEMBER	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>							
DECEMBER	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>							

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

901359

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ARMY WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Pvt. 111<sup>st</sup> Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Aug 30	mlv 2	1921	June 21	1921
--------	-------	------	---------	------

Fees:

No fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 5 1921

6-679

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

712180

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George W. Martin

Service

Pvt. B.32 Reg. Mass. Vol. Inf.

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Oct. 7. 1924

Reported

NOV 15 1924

Remarks:



NAME: <i>Amelia E Martin</i>				Certificate No. <i>901359</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME		AMELIA E MARTIN	
Certificate No.		712180	
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
		ACT SEPTEMBER 9 1916	
		GROUP 1	
RATE—	30		
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 30		
FEBRUARY	4 30		
MARCH	4 4 30		
APRIL	4 4 30		
MAY	4 4 30		
JUNE	4 30 4 30		
JULY	4 30 4 30		
AUGUST	4 30 4 30		
SEPTEMBER	4 30 4 30		
OCTOBER	4 30 4 30		
NOVEMBER	4 30 4 30		
DECEMBER	4 30		

NAME: *Martin America - E-* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *712187* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19 1903

Name of Soldier: *George H. Martin*

Service: *Pri B-1 32" Reg Mass Vol Inf*

73 ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Engr 1st</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>July - 1910</i>	<i>21" Nov - 1910</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1910				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *None*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 15 1911 6-679

NAME: *Martin America* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *713911* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Robert Martin*

Service: *Pvt. D, 4th U. S. Vol. Inf.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL 12		SEP 20 1910	DEC 21 1910	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1910	<i>Mar 17-1917</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *1922* Bureau notified: *Letter - FEB 7 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 28 1917 6-679

NAME: <i>Amelia C. Martin</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>712-187-</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20 25 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>11 36</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1919. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1923. 1 <i>4 60</i>	1927. 1						
2	2 <i>11 36</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>10 4 30</i>	2						
3	3 <i>10 36</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 75</i>	3 <i>11 4</i>	3						
4	4 <i>11 36</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 75</i>	4 <i>12 4 30</i>	4						
1908. 1	1 <i>11 36</i>	1 <i>4 36</i>	1 <i>4 75</i>	1 <i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928. 1						
2	2 <i>11 36</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>2 4 30</i>	2						
3	3 <i>12 36</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 85.50</i>	3	3						
4	4 <i>12 36</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4	4						
1909. 1	1 <i>4 36</i>	1 <i>4 60</i>	1 <i>4 90</i>	1	1						
2	2 <i>4</i>	2 <i>4 60</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2						
3	3 <i>4</i>	3 <i>4 60</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3	3						
4	4	4 <i>4 60</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4	4						
1910. 1	1 <i>4 36</i>	1 <i>4 74.67</i>	1 <i>4 90</i>	1	1						
2	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2						
3	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 75</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3	3						
4 <i>11 29 32</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 75</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4	4						

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

NAME: <i>America Martin</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>713 911</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>9 36</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1919. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	1927. 1						
2	2 <i>9</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2	2						
3	3 <i>12</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 75</i>	3	3						
4	4 <i>16</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 75</i>	4	4						
1908. 1	1 <i>9</i>	1 <i>4 36</i>	1 <i>4 75</i>	1	1						
2	2 <i>8</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2	2						
3	3 <i>7</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 95.50</i>	3	3						
4	4 <i>4</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4	4						
1909. 1	1 <i>4</i>	1 <i>4 36</i>	1 <i>4 90</i>	1	1						
2	2 <i>4</i>	2 <i>4 60</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2						
3	3 <i>4</i>	3 <i>4 60</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3	3						
4	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 68.67</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4	4						
1910. 1	1 <i>4 33</i>	1 <i>4 75</i>	1 <i>4 90</i>	1	1						
2	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>GROUP 3</i>	2	2						
3	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 75</i>	3	3	3						
4 <i>11 29 60</i>	4 <i>4</i>	4 <i>4 75</i>	4	4	4						



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Martin America J.*

Certificate No. *161513* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John L. Martin Was John Bush*

Service: *Mar 5. 1291 S. G. L. R.*

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>25 Oct 1912</i>	JUL 18 1913	Inc 30 Mar 1913		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 9, 1915				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *10 fedd W. A. Hall, 28, 1913*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 2 1913* JUL 18 1916

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Martin Ammon A. dead* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *327505* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri B1 Term int vol Inf*

Disability: **DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Feby 1908</i>	<i>17 Mar 1908</i>				
<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>							
<i>20</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>July 1912</i>	<i>16 May 1913</i>				
<i>24</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>aug 1912</i>	<i>20 end Jan 15 1913 date of death</i>				

Fees: *payable to Garrette & Martin widow*

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *15 Jan. 1913* Bureau notified: *3-798/13-3/6/13-*

Remarks: *Rt. 4 - Silver Point, Tenn - Checks #15913-2/4/13- cancelled-*

Former Roll No. *33* **GENERAL LAW** Home:

6-681

NAME: AMERICA J MARTIN				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 761583							
Last paid to: 761583				Rate: 12 80 2 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	
	4				4				4		36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	30
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4		30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	62.07		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Ammon A. Martin				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 327303							
Last paid to: 14-4 Feb 1908				Rate: 15-20 24				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		74	1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3				3		
	4				4	13	45		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	45	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		7 44 23		2	11	45		2				2		
	3		10 45		3	19			3				3		
	4		10 10		4	9	45		4				4		
1909.	1		8 45	1913.	1	6 48	88 96	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		11		2				2				2		
	3		7 5 15		3				3				3		
	4		8 45		4				4				4		
1910.	1		8 45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		7 45		2				2				2		
	3		8 45		3				3				3		
	4		16 45		4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE, Pa wid

NAME:

MARTIN, AMOS

(3-P. A. 5.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

41304

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of Feb 2, 1907.~~

Service:

Ord. Seaman, U. S. S. ~~H. G.~~ <sup>Potomac</sup>, Selma and J. P. Jackson.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	17 July 1909	30 Sep. 1909	Rest	14	June 10 1912	July 18 1917
REISSUE.			NOV 22 1911	to end		Oct. 26 1912	date of death
				Pay wid.		Annie	

Fees:

R 9 3 Box 46.

Marianna

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Florida

Died:

October 26-1912

Bureau notified:

DEC 6 1912 3-798

Remarks:

W Died Oct. 26, 1912 Accrued order dated MAY 4 1916...

payable to widow

Annie Martin, R. 3, Box 37- Marianna, Fla.

Former Roll No.

MAY 11 1916

ORIGINAL

JUL 23 1917

Home:

6-577



NAME:

A M O S M A R T I N .

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

41304

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11/16	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	5/25	21 20	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7			2	1/16	W		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	8/24	9 13	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3		26		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Martin, James

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 2345

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Ref. H. 125 H. 126

Disability: sound, read, total dfr. left ear and slight loss of hearing in  
right, nearly total dfr. both ears.

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		25 Aug 1904	17 Dec 1904				
		10 May 1905	1 July 1905				

Fees: Waller, S. Reynolds & Pd 8/1/08

**Transferred from :**

**Transferred to :**

Died: Aug. 3. 1908.

Bureau notified : Sept. 12 1908.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 31 J L.

Home :

6-681

NAME:

*Amos Martin*

Certificate No.

*23450*

APR 4 1908

Rate:

*25*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>11 1/5</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>8/11 3 47</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <b>GROUP 1</b>	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

**PITTSBURGH***Ad by Treas Settlement # 7775 Notice 11/23/08*



NAME OF SAILOR		Martin, Amos		(3-P.A.7)	
CERTIFICATE NO.		807108		MINOR	
SERVICE OF SAILOR		NAVY MINORS			
		LAW: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Ord Seaman USS Potomac, Selma & J. P. Jackson					
ISSUES					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1 1920	May 4 1916	Eva M.	Dec 11 1912
					Apr 19 '28
GUARDIAN				APPOINTED BY—	
Annie Martin				Co. Judge's Ct., Jackson Co., Fla.	
				AMOUNT OF BOND \$1100.	
				EVIDENCE FILED WITH GEN. ACCTG. OFFICE June 1916	
REMARKS:				Final report 6/4/28	

NAME OF SAILOR: <i>Martin Amos</i>		(3-P.A.7)	
MINOR		NAVY MINORS.	
Certificate No. <i>807.148</i>		Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>	
Service of Sailor: <i>Ord Seaman U.S.S. Potomac, Selma &amp; J. P. Jackson</i>			
Guardian: <i>Annie Martin</i>		Evidence of Guardianship filed with Auditor: <i>June 1916</i>	
ISSUES		Appointment under jurisdiction of: <i>Co. Judge's Ct., Jackson Co., Fla.</i>	
		<i>B.N. 5/31/16</i> MINORS— <i>30</i> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. Bond <i>\$1100.</i>	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Org 12</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>Dec 11, 1912</i>	<i>May 4, 1916</i>
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
			NAME: <i>Eva M</i>
			COMMENCEMENT: <i>Dec 11, 1912</i>
			ENDING: <i>Apr 19, 28</i>
Fees: <i>Nathan Bickford Fee \$10. 6/16</i>			
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>		Transferred to:	
Remarks			
Former Roll No. <i>MAY 10 1915</i>			

NAME Amos Martin  
CERTIFICATE NO. 807108  
FEES

ACT OF MAY 1, 1922

Annie Martin, Gdn.

DATE	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
30-6												
12/4/23			Acct filed									
JANUARY		24-36	1936	19 72	xy 19 36							
FEBRUARY		19 36	1636	19 36	xy 1736							
MARCH		24 36	28 36	16 36	xy 4/27 36							
APRIL		26 36	5/5-36	27 36	16 180	xy						
MAY		16 36	21 36	15 36	17 36	5/5 20						
JUNE		17 36	19 36	22 36	7/1 36	Ending						
JULY		25 36	28 36	22 36	24 36							
AUGUST		22 36	24 36	20 36	18 36							
SEPTEMBER		19 36	24 36	22 36	20 36							
OCTOBER		11/1-36	19 36	20 36	20 36							
NOVEMBER		12/2-36	12/1 36	26 36	21 36							
DECEMBER		1736	xy	xy 19 36								

NAME: Amos Martin

DATE OF BIRTH: 27, 1890

Certificate No. 807.108

Last paid to:

Rate: 72+2 30+6

Remarks:

Annie Martin, Gdn

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 42	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 1 42	1919. 1 1 42	1923. 1 1 108	1927. 1 1 36
2 2 30 42	2 2 10 X 36	2 2 30 42	2 2 30 42	2 2 10 X 36	2 2 10 X 36
3 3 25 42	3 3 16 X 36	3 3 25 42	3 3 25 42	3 3 16 X 36	3 3 16 X 36
4 4 13 42	4 4 12/6 108	4 4 13 42	4 4 13 42	4 4 12/6 108	4 4 12/6 108
1 1 5/26 42	1 1 16 36	1 1 5/26 42	1 1 5/26 42	1 1 16 36	1 1 16 36
2 2 22 42	2 2 3/3 36	2 2 22 42	2 2 22 42	2 2 3/3 36	2 2 3/3 36
3 3 14 132	3 3 24 36	3 3 14 132	3 3 14 132	3 3 24 36	3 3 24 36
4 4 28 42	4 4 36 36	4 4 28 42	4 4 28 42	4 4 36 36	4 4 36 36
1 1 17 42	1 1 5 36	1 1 17 42	1 1 17 42	1 1 5 36	1 1 5 36
2 2 28 42	2 2 21 36	2 2 28 42	2 2 28 42	2 2 21 36	2 2 21 36
3 3 18 42	3 3 7/26 36	3 3 18 42	3 3 18 42	3 3 7/26 36	3 3 7/26 36
4 4 2/19 18 42	4 4 8 9/10 36	4 4 2/19 18 42	4 4 2/19 18 42	4 4 8 9/10 36	4 4 8 9/10 36
1 1 25 42	1 1 9 36	1 1 25 42	1 1 25 42	1 1 9 36	1 1 9 36
2 2 18 42	2 2 10 36	2 2 18 42	2 2 18 42	2 2 10 36	2 2 10 36
3 3 25 42	3 3 14 28 36	3 3 25 42	3 3 25 42	3 3 14 28 36	3 3 14 28 36
4 4 18 42	4 4 14 20 36	4 4 18 42	4 4 18 42	4 4 14 20 36	4 4 14 20 36





NAME: <u>Amos J. Martin</u>				Certificate No. <u>855494</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u> Rate: <u>24</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	23	
	2				2	21	
	3				3	14	
	4				4	16	
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	
	2				2	GROUP 1	
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Amos K. Martin</u>				Certificate No. <u>912169</u>			
Last paid to: <u>July 1910 @ 12</u> Rate: <u>18/9 2250</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 N. D.	
	2				2	4 ABW	
	3				3	5 NT	
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5 NT	
	2				2	5 HEO	
	3				3	5 EER	
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 MAY JAN 1912	
	2				2	4 57	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	57	
	2				2	57	
	3				3	57	
	4				4	57	

NAME: *Martin, Amos* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *912,169* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pt A 151 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Sept 1904</i>	<i>7 Nov 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *34046* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Martin, Amy* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *734315* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *Harmon H*

Service *Pt A 101 Ohio V Inf*

ISSUES *80*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$.....	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Died *Feb. 7, 1928*

Reported *MAY 21 1928*

Remarks:

6-6574





NAME: *Martin, Anne* (3-P. A. 2) *48.813*

Certificate No. *1214 215* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Edward H.*

Service: *P A 101 O F C*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	6 Apr 1911	22 Dec 1911	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INO.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 27 1917</i>						

6-679

NAME: Martin Andrew (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 457 326 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Pt & Corp C 57 Ohio

Disability: *18*

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Apr 6 1922			
				Died <i>July 18 1928</i>	Reported <i>AUG 27 1928</i>
				Remarks: <i>Widow's Home</i>	

NAME:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.	
Last paid to:		Rate: 30		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 36
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 36
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 1 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 36
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 1 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 36

NAME		ANDREW MARTIN		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No.		457326		GROUP 3	
Rate		72		GROUP 3	
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72

NAME: <i>Martin Andrew</i>		63373 (3-P. A. 1.) 31627	
Certificate No. <i>457326</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>
Service: <i>Privt Corp E 57 C</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 8-1891</i>	<i>Oct 28-1892</i>
<i>Reis 19</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>May 16 1912</i>	<i>July 9, 1912</i>
<i>INCREASE 25</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr 28, 1915</i>	<i>JUL 31 1915</i>
<i>Fees: 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 28, 1920</i>	
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON MILWAUKEE, WIS.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>41232</i>		<i>JUL 28 1915</i>	
		Home: <i>Dir 6/28/21</i>	

6-681

NAME: <i>Martin Andrew</i>		235775 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>503320</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>General Law.</i>
Service: <i>Pr. It 194 ovd</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC 24</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>16 May 06</i>	<i>12 June 06</i>
<i>INC 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>24 Mar 09</i>	<i>12 Apr 09</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Nov. 30 1916.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 13 1916</i>	
Remarks:		reported by P. M. at <i>Piketon, O.</i>	
Check No. <i>2074841</i>		Dated <i>Dec 4/16</i>	
		Died <i>Nov. 30 1916</i> Accrued order dated <i>APR 20 1917</i>	
		payable to widow <i>Mary- Piketon, O.</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>119</i>		<i>APR 27 1917 (ORIGINAL mailed separately)</i>	

6-681



NAME: <i>Andrew Martin</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>457326</i>																	
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <i>40</i> <del>50</del> <i>72</i>																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	13	57	N.H.	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	216	1927.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	14	57	N.H.		2	4	120		2	4	72		2			
	3				3	5	36		3	15	75	NH		3	4	120		3	4	72		3			
	4				4		36		4	14	75	CH		4	4	120		4	4	72		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1	11	75	CH	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1			
	2				2		36		2	4	75			2	4	120		2	4	72		2			
	3				3	14-8	11		20	3	13	75		NH	3	4		161	3	4		72	3		
	4				4	21	57		N.H.	4	13	75		NH	4	10		150	4	4		72	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	14	N.H.	1917.	1	14	75	NH	1921.	1	12	150	1925.	Trans to Mo.				1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	9	N.H.		2	13	75	NH		2	11	150		2			2				
	3	6	36		3	9	N.H.		3	5	75			3	4	150		3			3				
	4	4	36		4	18	57-N.H.		4	11	75	MTH		4	4	150		4			4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	11	57 N.H.	1918.	1	9	75	MTH	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	4	36		2	13	57 N.H.		2	5	75			2	4	150		2				2			
	3	5	36		3	12	57 N.H.		3	4	117			3				3				3			
	4	4	36		4	12	57 NH		4	4	120			4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Andrew Martin</i>				Certificate No. <i>503320</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>235-75</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 90	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		4 90		2				2				2						
	3				3		4 90		3				3				3						
	4				4		4 90		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 90	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		4 90		2				2				2						
	3				3		4 90		3				3				3						
	4				4		4 90		4				4				4						
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1		10	1917.	1		DEAD	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	31		2		5/2 87		2				2				2						
	3	10	90		3		GROUP 3		3				3				3						
	4	10	90		4		4 90		4				4				4						
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4 90		2				2				2						
	3	10	90		3		4 90		3				3				3						
	4				4		4 90		4				4				4						

NAME: *Martin Andrew* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *888,299* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*  
 Service: *Inf.* Disability: *A 83 my x 2*  
 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>2 Dec 1903</i>	<i>11 mch 1904</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>Oct 14, 1915</i>	<i>Nov. 29, 1915</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Oct 1910</i>	<i>8 Nov 1910</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>28</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>27 Jan 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *DEC - 8 1915*  
 Died: *Apr 1, 1918* Bureau notified: *JAN 3 1919*  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Martin Andrew* 22488 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *932532* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*  
 Service: *P. 10 157 Ohio N. Y. Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Feb 1897</i>	<i>20 May 1897</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>					
	<i>15</i>	<i>10 Sept 1912</i>					
Fees:	<i>18</i>	<i>10 Sept 1916</i>		<i>7/12</i>	<i>1914</i>	<i>Accrued order dated Oct 5, 1914</i>	
	<i>21</i>	<i>10 Sept 1921</i>	<i>10 May 1913</i>			<i>payable to widow Amanda Martin</i>	

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to: *Des Moines Iowa*  
 Died: *July 12-1914* Bureau notified: *JUL 29 1914* R193  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22-669* Home: *Des Moines Iowa* OCT 21 1914



NAME: <i>Martin Andrew Martin</i>					Certificate No. <i>888299</i>															
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>15</i>		Remarks: <i>15-19 2250 32</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	1	36	1911.	1	5	42 <sup>60</sup>	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	<del>4</del> 46	1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2	6	2		7	75	2		4	57	2		GROUP 1	2			2			
	3	8	3		6	3	4		57	3			3			3				
	4	7	4		7	4	4		57	4			4			4				
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	5	66 <sup>33</sup>	1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2	7	2		6	2	4		67 <sup>50</sup>	2			2			2				
	3	8	3		9	3	4		67 <sup>50</sup>	3			3			3				
	4	7	4		7	4	4		67 <sup>50</sup>	4			4			4				
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	28 <sup>80</sup>	1917.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	8	2		4	57	2		4	67 <sup>50</sup>	2			2			2			
	3	9	3		4	3	4		67 <sup>50</sup>	3			3			3				
	4	7	4		4	4	4		67 <sup>50</sup>	4			4			4				
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	5	57	1918.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	7	2		4	57	2		4	67 <sup>50</sup>	2			2			2			
	3	8	3		4	57	3		4	67 <sup>50</sup>	3			3			3			
	4	7	4		4	57	4		4	103 <sup>60</sup>	4			4			4			

NAME: <i>Andrew Martin</i>					Certificate No. <i>932532</i>															
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>15</i>		Remarks:															
<i>4 APR 1907</i>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	18		1915.	1	1-16	14	1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2				2	4			2	GROUP 1			2			2			2	
	3				3	6			3				3			3			3	
	4				4	4			4				4			4			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2				2	4			2				2			2			2	
	3	6	36		3	5			3				3			3			3	
	4	5	36		4	4			4	Inc.			4			4			4	
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	5	36		2	5-22	2392		2				2			2			2	
	3	6			3	4			3				3			3			3	
	4	4	36		4	4	45		4				4	Inc.			4			4
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	4			2	4	45		2				2			2			2	
	3	5			3	4	45		3				3			3			3	
	4	4			4	4	50		4				4			4			4	
			NOV 6 450		No date of death -															



NAME: *Martin, Andrew* <sup>alias</sup> *Andrew Morton* (S-P, A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1532213* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt. D 10" U. S. C. Vol. N. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	25 May 1907	12 Feb 1908		20	27 June 1912	
	15	3 Feb 1909	19 Feb 1909		24	25 Aug 1912	28 Apr 1913
		Act of May 1					

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *11 Aug 1912* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6934 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Martin, Andrew* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1,532,975* ARMY INVALID. Law: *MAY 7, 1921*

Service: *Pvt. Battery E. 5th U. S. Artillery*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Or ig	12	Feb. 27, 1926	June 8, 1926		
	20	June 4, 1926			

Died *Mar. 19, 1930* Reported *APR 10 1930*

Remarks:

6-681

NAME: <i>Andrew Martin</i> <i>alias Andrew Morton</i>				Act of May 11, 1907				Certificate No. <i>1132213</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 75 24</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <b>Andrew Martin</b>		Certificate No. <b>1,532,975</b>		Fees <b>\$20. William Fletcher &amp; Co. JUL 13 1928</b>		ACT MAY 7, 1920	
RATE—		20		20		20	
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE							
JANUARY			4	4	4	4	
FEBRUARY			4	4	4	4	
MARCH			4	4	4	4	
APRIL			4	4	4	4	
MAY			4	4	4	4	
JUNE			4	4	4	4	
JULY			4	4	4	4	
AUGUST			4	4	4	4	
SEPTEMBER			4	4	4	4	
OCTOBER			4	4	4	4	
NOVEMBER			4	4	4	4	
DECEMBER			4	4	4	4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Martin Andrew D*

Certificate No. *144578* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*  
*ACT FEBRUARY 16, 1907.*

Service: *P 9 33 2nd Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 May 1909</i>	<i>11 June 1909</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Jan 1913</i>
				<i>inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 28 1914</i>	<i>JUN 20 1914</i>

Fees:

Died *Nov. 4 1915* Accrued order dated *Dec. 20 1915*  
 payable to widow *Lucy E. Martin J.*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *Heyworth, Ill.*

Died: *11/4/15* Bureau notified: **DEC 7 - 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20382 (92)* Home: *JAN 3 1916* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Martin Andrew J.* **13664**

Certificate No. *65.221* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Cpl Co 14 Ohio V.I. 82 Co. 2 10th V.C.* *10.963*  
*53307*

Disability: *36564*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 Mar 07</i>	<i>23 Oct 07</i>	<i>inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>April 6. 1916</i>	<i>May 23. 1916</i>
<i>inc.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Apr 11. 1912</i>	<i>Apr 19. 1912</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>SEP 19 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *May 13. 1918* Bureau notified: **JUN 11 1918** *3.000*

Remarks:

Died *May 13 1918* Accrued order dated *SEP 5 1918* *Charla*  
*26* *Anna Martin* *Mich*

Former Roll No. *JUN 9 1918 25 92* Home: *SEP 2 1 1918 ORIGINAL* **12411** 6-681



NAME: Andrew D Martin				14022 B				Certificate No. 144578							
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1909 @ 12 1/2 % 18 25 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 HEO		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1		
	2				2	7 HEO			2	4 90			2		
	3				3	8 NDB			3	4 90			3		
	4				4	7 NDB			4	4 90			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 NT		1916.	1	19 91		1920.	1		
	2				2	8 D D.			2				2		
	3				3	11 AM			3				3		
	4				4	8 D D.			4	GROUP 1			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 75		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4 75			2				2		
	3	7/9	39 60		3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
	1				1	4 75			1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4 75		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3	4 75			3				3		
	4				4	4 90			4				4		

NAME: Andrew J. Martin				1st of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 65.271.							
Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 Rate: <del>8</del> <del>12</del> <del>15</del> <del>20</del> 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36		1915.	1	4 75		1919.	1		
	2				2	9 36			2	4 75			2		
	3				3	6 36			3	4 75			3		
	4	13	60.27		4	7 36			4	4 75			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 35		1916.	1	4 75		1920.	1		
	2				2	12 41 30			2	4 75			2		
	3				3	9 45			3	90			3		
	4	10	36		4	4 75			4	4 90			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 75		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1		
	2				2	4 75			2	4 90			2		
	3				3	4 75			3	4 90			3		
	4				4	4 75			4	4 90			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1		
	2				2	4 75			2	4 90			2		
	3				3	4 75			3	4 90			3		
	4				4	4 75			4	4 90			4		

NAME OF SOLDIER

Martin, Andrew J.

Certificate No.

417796

ARMY MINORS.

Law:

Act June 27 '90

Service of Soldier:

Port Co K, 11 Kans Vol Cav.

Guardian:

William Tripp

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Jan 1896

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

8 23 July 1895 24 Dec 1895

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Nancy

23 July 1895

5 Sept 1905

Fees:

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN

Transferred to:

Remarks:

X Spoken, letter

3-10-87 1/20/12

Nancy, Charles, Knoxville Tenn. D. &amp; 2.

for final payment for to Nancy Martin Sparks, Jan 3, 1912 with interest.

Former Roll No.

5.

6-878

NAME:

Martin, Andrew J.

Certificate No.

501973

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

CIVIL WAR. Act of May 11, 1912.

Service:

1st. C 24 Me. Inf.

Disability:

Ch. diarrh., rheum. pres. dis. heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Incl.	17	3 Oct, 1900	12 June, 1901
Reis.	24	3 Aug, 1910	17 Aug, 1910
Reis.	22	31 May 1912	25 Jan. 1913

Fees:

CLASS. RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

32 JUN 10, 1918

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec 9, 1918

Bureau notified:

JAN 17 1919

3-888

Remarks:

1887 Commonwealth Ave.

Died Dec 9, 1918 Accrued arrear dated APR 13 1919

Auburndale

Amanda Martin

Mass.

Former Roll No.

47 BOSTON, MASS.

APR 20 1919

Home ORIGINAL

6-881



NAME: <u>Andrew J. Martin</u>				Certificate No. <u>477796</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Nov 1907</u> Rate: <u>8</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		337	1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1	1/20		1912.	1		
1908.	2	1/20 6.26-11		1912.	2		
1908.	3	1/20		1912.	3		
1908.	4	1/20 100		1912.	4		
1909.	1	GROUP 2		1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

**KNOXVILLE**  
 Paid in full to Chm. R. D. 2  
 Nancy Martin Sparks  
 Clarksville Ark

NAME: <u>Andrew J. Martin</u> Act of May 11, 1912. 17940				Certificate No. <u>501973</u>			
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1907</u> Rate: <u>32</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 60	
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	7	
1907.	4			1911.	4	5	
1908.	1	4 51		1912.	1	7	
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	6	
1908.	3	8		1912.	3	9	
1908.	4			1912.	4	60. 15. 33	
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4 67.50	
1909.	2	4		1913.	2	4	
1909.	3	4		1913.	3	4	
1909.	4			1913.	4	4 67.50	
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4 67.50	
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4 67.50	
1910.	3	6 54 <sup>10</sup>		1914.	3	4 67.50	
1910.	4	6 60		1914.	4	4 67.50	

**DEAD**  
 5/3 640.  
 GROUP 3



NAME: MARTIN, ANDREW J. CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 503540 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War Act of Feb. 11, 1907.

Service: Pvt. S-1 "H. Va. Vol Inf" Aug 7-1 "U.S. Cav" ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 26 1907	MAY 28 1907	REISSUE	25	June 14, 1912	APR 12 1913
Increase	16	DEC 18 1909	FEB 3 1910		30	Dec 14, 1914	
REISSUE	24	MAR 4 1911	MAR 25 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				REISSUE	50	July 2-1918	Aug 29-1918
				REISSUE	72	Aug 19-1920	Oct 4-1920
Transferred from:	WASHINGTON,			Transferred to:			
Died:	Aug 25, 1922. Letter to Fine 9/7-22			Bureau notified:	SEP 11 1922		
Remarks:	Aug 25, 1922 Accrued order dated JAN 5 1923			St. Clairsville			
	to widow Rebecca A. Martin			Ohio.			
Former Roll No.	30065 JAN 10 1923 27. 1890.			Home:			

NAME: Martin Andrew J. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 733,149 ARMY-INVALID. 22919 Law: Act of May 11, 1907.

Service: P A 8 Calif.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reiss	12	27 Feb 1907	26 June 1907	Inc.	22	Jan 4, 1916	April 27, 1916
Reiss	15	12 Aug 1911	27 Aug 1912				
Fees:	Reiss. No fee						
Transferred from:	SAN FRANCISCO			Transferred to:			
Died:	April 20, 1918			Bureau notified:	MAY 14 1918		
Remarks:	Apr 20, 1918 Accrued order dated MAR 1 1919			8.888			
	to widow Octavia Martin Apt D. 101 E. Julian St			San Jose Calif.			
MAY 5 1919	MAR 15 1919 ORIGINAL			Home:			
Former Roll No.	S. C. 214/14-151/3-98.13669						

NAME:

ANDREW J. MARTIN

Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Civil War. CIVIL WAR.

503540

Last paid to: March '07

Rate:

Act 6/27/06

72

SPECIAL ACT.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	7 36 53	1911. 1	8 45	1915. 1	Inc. 88.33	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1	4 216	1927. 1	CANCELED
2	8 36	2	8 72	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	4 150	2	
3	10 36	3	7	3	4 90	3	4 150	3	4 150	3	
4	14 36	4	6	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 150	4	
1908. 1	8 8	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 150	1924. 1	4 216	1928. 1	
2	10 36	2	6	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	4 216	2	
3	8 8	3	7	3	4 90	3	4 150	3	4 216	3	
4	10 36	4	4	4	4 90	4	4 216	4	4 216	4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 216	1925. 1	4 216	1929. 1	
2	8 36	2	4	2	4 90	2	4 216	2	4 216	2	
3	9 36	3	4	3	4 90	3	4 216	3	4 216	3	
4	8 36	4	4	4	4 90	4	4 216	4	4 216	4	
1910. 1	9 45	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1	4 216	1930. 1	
2	7 45	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 216	2	4 216	2	
3	7 45	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 216	3	4 216	3	
4	7 45	4	4 75	4	4 150	4	4 216	4	4 216	4	

NAME:

Andrew J. Martin

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No

733,149

Last paid to:

June 4/07

Rate:

22 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	5/6 12 93	1911. 1	8 41 10	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 35 25	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	6 36	2	7 45	2	4 57	2	4 36	2		2	
3	5 36	3	5 45	3	4 57	3	GROUP 3	3		3	
4	11 3	4	3 45	4	4 57	4		4		4	
1908. 1	6 36	1912. 1	11 45	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	11 36	2	6 45	2	4 57	2		2		2	
3	7 36	3	6 45	3	4 57	3		3		3	
4	22 36	4	4 57	4	4 57	4		4		4	
1909. 1	4 36	1913. 1	4 57	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	13 36	2	4 57	2	4 57	2		2		2	
3	13 36	3	4 57	3	4 57	3		3		3	
4	13 36	4	4 57	4	4 57	4		4		4	
1910. 1	13 36	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	13 36	2	4 57	2	4 57	2		2		2	
3	13 36	3	4 57	3	4 57	3		3		3	
4	13 36	4	4 57	4	4 57	4		4		4	



NAME: *Martin Andrew J.* Act of Feb. 8, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1012429.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1904*

Service: *Capt. M & Ill & Cav. #73 Bradworth St.*

Disability: *Buffalo, Ny.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>17 June 1903</i>	<i>21 Nov 1903</i>				
<i>Rec 15</i>		<i>11 March 1907</i>	<i>30 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>10 July 1908</i>	<i>14 Aug 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *12 March* Bureau notified: *13 March Capt Myers #937*

Remarks: *ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Carrie M.*

*BUREAU ORDER 7 June 09*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Martin-Andrew M* 14401 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *357480* ARMY INVALID. Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Pz F 1 Mich i E & M*

Disability: *Then & res dis heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>1 Mar 99</i>	<i>24 Feb 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *June 18, 1917* Bureau notified: *SEP 20 1917 D 3*

Remarks: *Check No. 4964.228 Dated SEP 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *16731* Home: **12418**

6-681



NAME: <i>Martin Andrew J. Martin</i>				Certificate No. <i>1012429</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	36	1911.	1		
	2	4			2		
	3	10			3		
	4	4			4		
	1	4	65 <sup>30</sup>		1		
1908.	2	4	45	1912.	2		
	3	6			3		
	4	7	59		4		
	1	4	60		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3	6/8	46 to date of death		3		
	4		GROUP 1		4		
	1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: <i>Andrew M. Martin</i>				Certificate No. <i>357480</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	90
	2				2	7	90
	3				3	7	90
	4				4	6	90
	1				1	7	90
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	90
	3				3	7	90
	4				4	4	90
	1	9	90		1	4	90
	2	7	90		2	4	90
	3	8	90		3	4	90
	4	7	90		4	4	90
	1	5	90		1	4	90
1910.	2	9	90	1914.	2	4	90
	3	8	90		3	4	90
	4	6	90		4	4	90
				1915.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4		GROUP 3
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: *Martin, Andrew W. William De Steese Gdn* 23808 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *307389* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1901*

Service: *Pri. 12 Indpt. Batty. Mass. L. A.* DEAD-REP'T'D NOV 1909

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reb. Sub.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>MAY 14 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *DEAD-REP'T'D NOV 1909*

Died:

Bureau notified: *Jan 1 1909*

Remarks: *Wm De Steese Gdn Bond 500 Apptd by Co Court Found the Law Co 30 June 08*

Former Roll No. *41290* Home:

Act June 27-90

NAME: *Martin, Angela* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *492428* ARMY WIDOW Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1920*

Name of Soldier *Andrew* Act of May 1, 1920

Service *Corp H 104 N Y V Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
	<i>20</i>	<i>Sep 8 1916</i>					
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6 1917</i>					
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>					
<i>Died</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Aug 4 1926</i>	<i>Sept. 29, 1927</i>				
<i>Reported</i>			<i>OCT 11 1927</i>				

Remarks:

Died *9/29 1927* Reimbursement order dated *3-17-28*

Payable to: *Frances Cross*

*284-9th St.*

*Jersey City*

*J. N. F.*

NAME: <i>Andrew H. Martin</i>				DEAD-REPT'D NOV 2 1909				Certificate No. <i>307389</i>							
Last paid to <i>APR 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12</i> <i>20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	29	<i>11 73</i>		2				2				2		
	3	10	<i>60</i>		3				3				3		
	4	9	<i>60</i>		4				4				4		
	1	9	<i>60</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2	10	<i>60</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	15	<i>60</i>		3				3				3		
	4	19	<i>60</i>		4				4				4		
	1	15	<i>60</i>						1				1		
1909.	2				2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2				2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 1*

**MILWAUKEE**

NAME: <i>ANGELA MARTIN,</i>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1920 Act of May 1, 1920	
Certificate No. <i>492428</i>			
Fees <i>492428</i>			
<b>GROUP 2</b>			
RATE—	30	50	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

*20 43.33*

**CHECK CANCELED**

*White River, N.C.  
8-3-1921*



NAME: <i>Martin Angelina</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>492428</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908		
Name of Soldier: <i>Andrew</i>						
Service: <i>Co. 104. 24. U.S.</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	6 Jan 1900	3 May 1901			
	12	APR 19 1908				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Martin Angeline</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 5742 (3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>490682</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908.		
Name of Soldier: <i>James</i>						
Service: <i>Pri. K 8 Ia Inf</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	26 Mch 1900			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>Grandview Iowa</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>6-809</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Angela Martin</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>490682</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	30
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4	1	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	30
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	30
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	30

NAME: <i>Angeline Martin</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>490682</i>											
Last paid to: <i>1 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	13	34		3	18			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	30
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	17	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30
	2	19	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	30
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4	12			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	30
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	30
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	30

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Martin Angeline B*

Certificate No. *665917* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Co. E 125 Reg. T.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>21 May '06</i>	<i>21 Oct. 08</i>			
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.				JUL 6 - 1914		
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1913				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died <i>Mar. 15 - 1917</i>				Bureau notified: MAY 8 1917		
Remarks:				Check No. <i>23087</i> Dated <i>5/7/17</i> Canceled.		
Former Roll No.				<i>Ballston Spa N.Y. 28 Kent st.</i>		

6-879

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Martin, Angeline G*

Certificate No. *866382* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Service: *Jacob C.*

*Pvt. & Corpl. D. 102nd Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died <i>Dec. 2, 1924</i>						
Reported <i>DEC 17 1924</i>						
Remarks:						

6-8574



NAME: <i>Angeline B. Martin</i>				Certificate No. <i>663117</i>			
Date: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓
	2				2	12	36 ✓
	3				3	11	36 ✓
	4				4	13	36 ✓
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36 ✓
	2				2	9	36 ✓
	3				3	9	36 ✓
	4				4	13	36 ✓
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4	
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4	
1910.	1	12	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36
	2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36
	3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4	
				1915.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
					1	4	60
					2		
					3	GROUP 2	
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME		ANGELINE G MARTIN											
Certificate No.		866382											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 1											
RATE--		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	30	<del>4 30</del> CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY		4	30										
MARCH		4	4 30										
APRIL		4	4 30										
MAY		4	4 30										
JUNE		4	30	4	30								
JULY		4	30	4	30								
AUGUST		4	30	4	30								
SEPTEMBER		4	30	4	30								
OCTOBER		4	30	4	30								
NOVEMBER		4	30	4	30								
DECEMBER		4	30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED								

NAME: *Martin, Angeline G.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *866.382* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Jacob G.*

Service: *Priv and Corp'l 20 102<sup>nd</sup> Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>December 26, 1918</i>	<i>April 9, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>Andrew Stevenson \$10 - MAY 21 1919</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

APR 22 1919 6-679

NAME: *Martin Angeline G.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *835369* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Priv. L. 2 Tenn. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 25-1917</i>	<i>Dec 11-1917</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>W. C. Chumlea \$10.00 1/12</i>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Angeline G. Martin</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>866.382</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Angeline G. Martin</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>835369</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



NAME:

Martin Angie

(3-P. A. 2.)

DECEASED

Certificate No.

473.541

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT. APRIL 12, 1904.

Name of Soldier:

Jason Martin

Service:

Priv. 1st, 25th Me. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April 19, 1903.	17 Jan'y. 1899
Reis.	12		13 Aug. 1912

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Apr 18-1915

Bureau notified:

June 26-1915

Remarks:

Check No 732037 Dated June 4-15 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

AUGUSTA, ME.

6-679

NAME: *Angie Martin*

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No.

472541

Last paid to:

4 Dec. 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 8 4 1	1911. 1 10 36 2 9 36 3 20 36 4 8 36 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 GROUP 3 4 1	1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1908. 2 3 4 1 10 36 2 24 36 3 9 36 4 8 36 1 10 36	1912. 2 79 Permit 36 3 10 36 4 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1916. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1909. 2 3 4 1 10 36 2 24 36 3 9 36 4 8 36 1 10 36	1913. 2 4 3 4 4 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1917. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1910. 2 3 4 1 10 36 2 9 36 3 9 36 4 7 36	1914. 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1918. 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

NAME:

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

14280.

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1903

Name of Sailor:

Alexander

Service:

1st Fireman No Cox, Mahant and Marblehead

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	APR 19, 1908.	3 June 01			

Fees:

Died 12/26/14 Reimbursement order dated 4/7/15  
payable to Nannie Martin

Transferred from

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

12/26/14

Bureau notified:

FEB 8 - 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676



NAME: *Ann Martin*

Certificate No. *14280*

From to: **FEB 4 - 1909** Rate: **12**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13 36 ✓</i>	1915. 1	<i>10 4 86</i>	1919. 1	<i>20 4 86</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	<i>15 36 ✓</i>	2	<i>12 4 86</i>	2	<i>22 4 86</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>9 36 ✓</i>	3	<i>14 4 86</i>	3	<i>24 4 86</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>9 36 ✓</i>	4	<i>16 4 86</i>	4	<i>26 4 86</i>	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 36 ✓</i>	1916. 1	<i>18 4 86</i>	1920. 1	<i>28 4 86</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	<i>10 36 ✓</i>	2	<i>19 4 86</i>	2	<i>29 4 86</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>19 36 ✓</i>	3	<i>20 4 86</i>	3	<i>30 4 86</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>18 36 ✓</i>	4	<i>21 4 86</i>	4	<i>31 4 86</i>	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4</i>	1921. 1	<i>4</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	<i>12 36 ✓</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2		2	
3	<i>11 36 ✓</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3		3	
4	<i>5 36 ✓</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>12 36 ✓</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>13 36 ✓</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2	
3	<i>9 36 ✓</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3	
4	<i>11 36 ✓</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Martin Ann*

Certificate No. *339040* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Law Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pl F 11. NYC*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	12 July 1894	20 July 1894			
	12	APR 13 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *11/20/15* Bureau notified: *FEB 17 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 9735.626 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Martin Ann*

Certificate No. *#20.551* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Priv. Co 1 Batt'n 16 U.S.I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	2 Oct 95	27 Feb 96			

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *1/20/1909* Bureau notified: *17 Sept 09. Com #1554*

Remarks: *Am at Oneida*  
*evidence filed with*  
*March 1896 con.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Ann Martin</i>				Certificate No. <i>239040</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4- 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 36 ✓	
	2				2	9 36 ✓	
	3				3	9 36 ✓	
	4				4	13 36 ✓	
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 36 ✓	
	2				2	11 36 ✓	
	3				3	9 36 ✓	
	4				4	11 36 :	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3	7 36 ✓			3	4	
	4	8 36 ✓			4	4	
	1	11 36 ✓			1	4 36	
1910.	2	11 36 ✓		1914.	2	4 36	
	3	12 36 ✓			3	4 36	
	4	9 36 ✓			4	4 36	

NAME: <i>Ann Martin Mary Snyder Conn</i>				Certificate No. <i>420551-</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	9 36			2		
	3	9			3		
	4	9			4		
1909.	1	19		1913.	1		
	2	12			2		
	3	GROUP 1			3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME: *Martin Ann* (3-P. A. 2.) *39938*

Certificate No. *489391* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *P. E. 53 Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 April 1908</i>	<i>15 Feb 1900</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 26-1915* Bureau notified: **NOV 19 1915**

Remarks: *Check No 925599 Dated 7-7-15 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *37694 Act* 6-679

NAME *Martin, Ann* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *532708* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier **James Martin**

Service **Pvt. Indpt. Batty. H. Pa. L.A.** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died *Nov. 11, 1924*

Reported *DEC 8 1924*

Remarks:

NAME:

Ann Martin

Certificate No.

489391

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

DEAD

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 7 36	1911. 1 1 7 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 1	1923. 1 1 1	1927. 1 1 1
2 2 6 36	2 2 6 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 1	2 2 1	2 2 1
3 3 7 36	3 3 7 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 1	3 3 1	3 3 1
4 4 7 36	4 4 7 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 1	4 4 1	4 4 1
1 1 4 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 GROUP 2	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1
1908. 2 2 7 36	1912. 2 2 7 36	1916. 2 2 1	1920. 2 2 1	1924. 2 2 1	1928. 2 2 1
3 3 7 36	3 3 7 36	3 3 1	3 3 1	3 3 1	3 3 1
4 4 7 36	4 4 7 36	4 4 1	4 4 1	4 4 1	4 4 1
1 1 4	1 1 4	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1
1909. 2 2 4	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 2 1	1921. 2 2 1	1925. 2 2 1	1929. 2 2 1
3 3 4 36	3 3 4	3 3 1	3 3 1	3 3 1	3 3 1
4 4 6 36	4 4 4	4 4 1	4 4 1	4 4 1	4 4 1
1 1 7 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1
1910. 2 2 6 36	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 1	1922. 2 2 1	1926. 2 2 1	1930. 2 2 1
3 3 6 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 1	3 3 1	3 3 1	3 3 1
4 4 7 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 1	4 4 1	4 4 1	4 4 1

NAME

ANN MARTIN.

Certificate No.

532708

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916  
GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH	4		4 30										
APRIL	4		4 30										
MAY	4		4 30										
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30		4 30										
AUGUST	4 30		4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30										

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Martin Ann* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *537702* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James Martin*

Service: *1st. Indpt. 13atty H. 1st. R. A*

W. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		\$12.00 per month from	3 May 1902			
INC. 20		SEP 8 1916	SEP 28 1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *30 A, J*

OCT 4 1918 6-679

NAME: *Martin Ann* (3-P. A. 2.)

39941

Certificate No. *661842* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Jesse*

Service: *Cpl I 40 Ind*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		23 Sept 08	3 Oct 08			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 30-1918* Bureau: *NOV 21 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *37695 Act*

6-679



NAME: <u>Ann Martin</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>532 102</u>							
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1909</u>				Rate: <u>12 20 25 30</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1				1	5			1	4	36		1	4	75
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	12	34		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	4	36		4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	7			1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	13			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	7			4				4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1	8			1	4			1	4	74.67		1	4	90
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	4			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

NAME: <u>Ann Martin</u>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <u>661 847</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	25	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1				1	13	36		1	4	36		1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	21	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1				1	4			1	4	60		1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3	6			3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4	19	36		4	4			4	4	60		4		
1910.	1	11	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Martin Ann</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.) ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Certificate No. <i>851826</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	
Name of Soldier: <i>Marion</i>			
Service: <i>2nd Lieut E. 173. Ohio Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 16 - 1918</i>	<i>AUG 29 1918</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>Geo H Fisher \$10-9/16.18</i>			
<b>GROUP 2</b>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Feb. 7, 1923</i>		Bureau notified: <b>APR 16 1923</b>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

6-679

NAME: <i>Martin Ann</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>852.567</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Act of April 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	
Name of Soldier: <i>Stephen Martin Jr.</i>			
Service: <i>Corpl I 187th Pennsylvania Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>March 15, 1918</i>	<i>September 10, 1918</i>
Fees: <i>Geo Yee.</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<b>GROUP 1</b>			
Died: <i>10/19/18</i>		Bureau notified: <b>7 1918</b>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

6-679

OCT 3 1918



NAME: <i>Ann Martin</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>851826</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3
	4				4				4		75		4	12	4 30		4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1
	2				2				2	4	75		2	22	4 30		2
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	<del>24</del> 30 CHECK	3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	<del>4</del> 30 CHECK CANCELED	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2
	3				3				3				3				3
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4

*for 9/16 6500*

**GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922**

**MAR 27**

NAME: <i>Ann Martin</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>852567</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1
	2				2				2				2				2
	3				3				3				3				3
	4				4				4				4				4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1
	2				2				2				2				2
	3				3				3				3				3
	4				4				4				4				4
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1
	2				2				2				2				2
	3				3				3				3				3
	4				4				4				4				4
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1
	2				2				2				2				2
	3				3				3				3				3
	4				4				4				4				4

**GROUP 1**

*17 16583*

*11/11*



NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Martin, Ann

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

893329

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Hobart D

Service

Pt I 14 Ills Cav

6-2574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died	Jan 8 - 1929					
Reported	FEB 23 1929					

Remarks:

NAME:

Martin Ann

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

893329

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier

Hobart D

Service:

Priv. I. 14<sup>th</sup> Ill. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Aug 11-1919	X			
	30	May 1-1920	Oct 22-1920			
Recs: Joseph H. Hunter						
GROUP 2						

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 26 1920

6-679

NAME

ANN MARTIN

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

893329

## GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 40</del>		CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME:

*Ann Martin*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

*893329*

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	2 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2 0 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	1 1 30	3
4	4	4	4	1 2 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	1 3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4	4 12 15 90	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1 4 90	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 90	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1 4 90	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1929	4

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Martin, Ann

Certificate No.

903226

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

GROUP 3

Service

Pt A 4 W Va Inf

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Aug 23 1920 May 1, 1920				
Died Jan 11, 1925						
Reported JAN 22 1925						
Remarks:						

NAME

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

903. 226

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier:

Service

Pr. A. 4 W. Va Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 30		Aug 23. 1920	Aug 17. 1921			
Fees: No Fee						
Transferred from: 903226-3				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME ANN MARTIN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

903226

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED									
MARCH		4 30											
APRIL		4 30											
MAY		4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

3-1081  
2-1/20

NAME:

Ann Martin

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Certificate No.

903.226

Last paid to:

Rate:

30.

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

1923. 1 4 90  
1923. 2 4 30  
1923. 3 4  
1923. 4 4  
1924. 1 4 30  
1924. 2 4 30  
1924. 3 4 30  
1924. 4 4 30  
1925. 1 5 4  
1925. 2  
1925. 3  
1925. 4 4 90  
1926. 1 4 90  
1926. 2 4 90  
1926. 3  
1926. 4  
1927. 1  
1927. 2  
1927. 3  
1927. 4  
1928. 1  
1928. 2  
1928. 3  
1928. 4  
1929. 1  
1929. 2  
1929. 3  
1929. 4  
1930. 1  
1930. 2  
1930. 3  
1930. 4

14 371.  
GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-551

NAME: *Martin Ann E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.) *39953*

Certificate No. *49963* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John R.*

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Lt C69 Ind*

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/19 Apr 08 to June 99</i>				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 2, 1922* Bureau notified: *MAY 11 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *37700 Act* 6-679

NAME: *MARTZ ANN E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *773,280* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Rufus O. Martz*

Service: *Private, Co. "A" 55<sup>th</sup> Pennsylvania Infantry*

**70** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	Dec. 26, 1913	April 2, 1914			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	No fee	Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Group 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 24 1914* *OCT 25 1916*



NAME: <u>Ann E Martin</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <u>479963</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</u>			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		12 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4		13 36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		4 36		3		4 36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		1 36		4		4 36		4	4	84.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 36		2		4 36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		12 36		3		4 36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4		7 36		4		4 36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Ann E. Martz</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>773,280</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25-30</u>				Remarks:			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2				2		
	3				3		4 36		3	4	75		3	4			3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2				2		
	3				3		4 36		3	4	85.50		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	80	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4 60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3		4 60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4 75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3		4 75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 75		4	4	90		4				4				4		

6-681



NAME:

(S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

70986

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier:

Martin, James B

Service:

Sgt &amp; 1" Sgt to 10" Reg U. S.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

12 11 Aug 1910

29 Oct 1912

Fees:

Check No.

2576

Dated

Canceled

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

June 25-1915

Bureau notified:

AUG 17 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Orig

6-679

NAME: <i>Ann Eliza Martin</i>					Certificate No. <i>70986</i>																									
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>					Remarks: <b>DEAD</b> <i>APR 19 1908</i>																									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1				1911.	1	11			1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1				
	2					2	12				2	4	36			2					2					2				
	3					3	12				3	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>			3					3					3				
	4				4					4	GROUP 2		4				4				4				4					
1908.	1				1912.	1	12			1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1				
	2					2	13				2					2					2					2				
	3					3	9				3					3					3					3				
	4				4	31			4				4				4				4				4					
1909.	1				1913.	1	4			1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1				
	2					2					2					2					2					2				
	3					3	1				3					3					3					3				
	4				4	4	36			4				4				4				4								
1910.	1				1914.	1	4			1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1				
	2					2	4	36				2					2					2					2			
	3					3	4	36				3					3					3					3			
	4			12 33 20	4	4			4				4				4				4				4					

NAME

(3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. Martin, Ann J.

17267

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Sailor

James

Service

Landsman North Carolina; Vermont &amp; Eutaw

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		Sept. 29, 1927				
Reported		OCT 11 1927				
Remarks:						

NAME:

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

17267

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor:

James

Service:

Landsman, "No. Carolina", "Vermont", &amp; "Eutaw".

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	15 Apr, 1905	7 June, 1905			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: San Francisco.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 154						

6-676



NAME ANN J MARTIN

Certificate No.

17267

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE- 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-5571												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

1250 ANN J. MARTIN,

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

17267

Last paid to: DEC. 1907

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 1 36	1919. 1 1 75	1923. 1 1 90	1927. 1 1
2 2 10	2 2 10	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2
3 3 12	3 3 12	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 4	3 3
4 4 9	4 4 9	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 12 4	4 4
1 1 13 24	1 1 9	1 1 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1 1
2 2 11 30	2 2 12	2 2 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2
3 3 14 36	3 3 12	3 3 36	3 3 4 95.50	3 3 4 30	3 3
4 4 12	4 4 4	4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4
1 1 9	1 1 4	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 90	1 1 5 4 30	1 1
2 2 11	2 2 4	2 2 36	2 2 4 90	2 2 6 4 30	2 2
3 3 11	3 3 4	3 3 36	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 9	4 4 4	4 4 61.13	4 4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1 1 10	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 90	1 1	1 1
2 2 7	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 13	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 9	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4	4 4	4 4

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME:

Martin Ann R.

Certificate No.

763617

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Thomas J. Martin

Service:

Pot R / My Car.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Dec 16, 1912	SEP 4 1913

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 50	May 1, 1920	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 20 1913

6-679

NAME:

Martin Anna

Certificate No.

39240

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

General Law.

Name of Soldier:

William King

Service:

Pr. F 116 D. 2. 8

RENEWAL

ACT MCH 3, 1901

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	9 Oct 1905	5 Jan 1906

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Unknown May 1906

Bureau notified:

NOV 24 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

907

6-679

NAME: ANN R MARTIN

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

763617

Last paid to: 763617

Rate:

~~12~~ 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4 30	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	4 30	1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	

NAME:

Anna Martin

30370

Certificate No.

39240

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate:

12.

Remarks:

DECEASED

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Martin Anna* 39968

Certificate No. *287276* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William H*

Service: *Cpl 1st Ill*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1219 Apr 08</i>	<i>31 Mar 91</i>

Fees:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 23-1916* Bureau notified: *MAY 11 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 617812. Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *37706 Act* 6-679

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: **MARTIN ANNA**

Certificate No. **314030** ARMY DEPENDENT Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: **William**

Service: **Pt E 16 N Y Vol Cav**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<b>30 May 1 1920</b>					

Died: *Nov. 27, 1923*

Reported: **DEC 20 1923**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Anna Martin</i>				Certificate No. <i>287276</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <b>DEAD</b> ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	
2		2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	
3		3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	
4		4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>2 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	
2		2	<i>13 36</i>	2	<del>4 36</del>	2	
3		3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>GROUP 2</i>	3	
4		4	<i>7 36</i>	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2	<i>4</i>	2		2	
3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3		3	
4	<i>6 36</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2	
3	<i>6 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3	
4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4		4	

NAME: ANNA MARTIN,		MOTHER	
Certificate No. 314030		CIVIL WAR. DEPENDENT	
Fees		GROUP 1	
RATE— 30			
1923	1924	1925	1926
1927	1928	1929	1930
1931	1932	1933	1934
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> <p>JANUARY</p> <p>FEBRUARY</p> <p>MARCH</p> <p>APRIL</p> <p>MAY</p> <p>JUNE</p> <p>JULY</p> <p>AUGUST</p> <p>SEPTEMBER</p> <p>OCTOBER</p> <p>NOVEMBER</p> <p>DECEMBER</p> </div> <div> <p><del>4 30</del> CHECK CANCELED</p> <p><del>4 30</del></p> <p><del>4 30</del></p> <p><del>4 30</del></p> <p><del>4 30</del></p> <p><del>4 30</del></p> <p><del>4 30</del></p> <p><del>4 30</del></p> <p><del>4 30</del></p> <p><del>4 30</del></p> <p><del>4 30</del></p> <p><del>4 30</del> CHECK CANCELED</p> </div> </div>			

3-1081  
D-12/14

NAME:

*Martin, Anna*

DEPENDENT RELATIVE

~~ACT OF MARCH 1, 1920~~

Certificate No.

*314.030*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

*William Martin*

Service:

*Priv. E 16 reg. Vol. C*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

*12 20 Feb. 88**10 Nov. 91  
Feb 13 1915**Inc. 30 MAY 1- 1920*

Fees:

Transferred from:

*Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

*Martin, Anna*

Certificate No.

*476 921*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

*Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier:

*Isaac*

Service:

*Priv. Co D. 56 "U.S.C. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

*Reis**8**16 July 1898**22 Mar 1913**12 19 Apr 1908**INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Fees:

Transferred from:

*Knoxville, Tenn.*

Transferred to:

Died:

*Oct. 19, 1918*

Bureau notified:

*NOV 18 1918*

Remarks:

*# 416 Beach St. Helena, Ark.**In lieu lost cft 4/11/99*

Former Roll No.

*38*

6-679



NAME: <u>Anna Martin</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 DEPENDENT RELATIVE				Certificate No. <u>314030</u>								
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 30</u>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	36	
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	36	
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4	4	36	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36
	2	9	36		2	8				2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	7				3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	8			4	8				4	4	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36
	2	8			2	4				2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	6			3	4				3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	6			4	4				4	4	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36			2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	7			3	4	36			3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	7			4	4	36			4	4	36		4	4	36

NAME: <u>Anna Martin</u>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <u>476921</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		43	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		GROUP 2
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	22	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	36		2		
	3	16	36		3	4			3	4	36		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	17	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: *Martin Anna* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *30237* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Martin John*

Service: *Co. Capt. George S. Smith's Co. Telegraph*

ISSUES: *no* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>1903</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>MAY 1, 1920</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *1922* Bureau notified: **JAN 12 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *68* 6-679

NAME: *Martin Anna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *621947* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT MARCH 3, 1901**  
*as amended by Act Feb. 22, 1903.*

Name of Soldier: *John A. Q. Morris*

Service: *1085 Ind Inf*

**W** ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>Ren</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>11 May 1906</b>	<b>5 Feb 1907</b>			
<b>INC</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1913</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 5, 1920* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10689* NOV 20 1918 6-679



NAME:

Anna Martin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

2502.37

Last paid to:

Rate

12 25 30

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

NAME:

Anna Martin

3158

Certificate No.

621947

Last paid to:

Rate

12 20

Remarks:

as amended by Act Feb 28/03

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 60	1911. 1 4 60	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 60	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1 4 60
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60
1908. 1 4 60	1912. 1 4 60	1916. 1 4 60	1920. 1 4 60	1924. 1 4 60	1928. 1 4 60
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60
1909. 1 4 60	1913. 1 4 60	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 60	1925. 1 4 60	1929. 1 4 60
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60
1910. 1 4 60	1914. 1 4 60	1918. 1 4 60	1922. 1 4 60	1926. 1 4 60	1930. 1 4 60
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60





NAME: <i>Anna Martin</i>				48.922				Certificate No. <i>725955</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME		ANNA MARTIN											
Certificate No.		833150											
Fees		833150											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL			4 30										
MAY			4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

Set in  
3-1081  
12/9

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Martin Anna*

Certificate No. *833.150* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR. 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel G.*

Service: *SP. D. 36 Ind Dy.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 20</i>		<i>Feb 2. 1917</i>	<i>Oct 29. 1917</i>	<i>Inc 80</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>	<i>H</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *Aug 20* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 7 1917*

6-679

NAME: *Martin Anna*

Certificate No. *852.232* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR. 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew*

Service: *Corpl. C. 14 O. I. Corp 82 Co. 2 1st Inf. V.R.C.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>May 29. 1918</i>	<i>Sept 5. 1918</i>			
		<i>Inc 80</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *ST* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 10 1918*

6-679



NAME: <i>Anna Martin</i>			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			Certificate No. <i>833.150</i>		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>25 30</i>			Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>		
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1			
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2			
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4	3			
4	4	4	4 4 75	124	4			
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1928. 1			
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2			
3	3	3	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3			
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4			
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	5 4	1929. 1			
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2			
3	3	3 <i>12/3 14/33</i>	3 4 90	3	3			
4	4	4 <i>136967</i>	4 4 90	4	4			
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1	1930. 1			
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2			
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3			
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 75	4	4			
			GROUP 3 PAID					
			10 JUL 4 1922					

6-681

NAME: <i>Anna Martin</i>			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			Certificate No. <i>852.232</i>		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>23 30</i>			Remarks: <i>ACT APR. 19. 1908</i>		
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1			
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2			
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4	3			
4	4	4	4 4 75	124	4			
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1928. 1			
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2			
3	3	3	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3			
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4			
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	5 4	1929. 1			
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2			
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3			
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4			
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1	1930. 1			
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2			
3	3	3 <i>10/3 79.7</i>	3 4 90	3	3			
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 75	4	4			
			GROUP 3 PAID					
			10 JUL 4 1922					

6-681

NAME

Martin Anna

(3-P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

852 232

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Andrew J

Service

Corp C 14 Ohio Inf and Corp 82 Co 2 Battln V P C

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

Dec. 25, 1929

JAN 22 1930

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

885239

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922  
Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier:

Service

Grassmuth  
P B 16 Penn Ind

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
100	20	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	May 23 1920			
Fees:						
Walter S Reynolds Fee 10						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						

APR 17 1920

Former Roll No.

APR 2 - 1920 6-679

NAME ANNA MARTIN  
Certificate No.  
Fees 852232

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40

NAME: Anna Martin

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922  
Act of July 16, 1918.

Certificate No. 885239

Last paid to: Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4



NAME MARTIN, ANNA

(3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. 901 377,

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor

William E Martin alias William E Doherty

Service

Seaman U S S Moose

8-6570

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Apr 4, 1921				
Died		July 11, 1923				
Reported		AUG 22 1923				

Remarks:

~~RECEIVED~~

0502

	RATE—	GROUP 17												
	30 1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	6-8371	
JANUARY														
FEBRUARY														
MARCH	4													
APRIL	4													
MAY	4													
JUNE	4 30													
JULY	4 30													
AUGUST	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED												
SEPTEMBER														
OCTOBER														
NOVEMBER														
DECEMBER														

3-1051  
 8/74

NAME:

(3-P. A. 6.)

Martin Anna

Certificate No.

901377

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

former widow

Name of Sailor:

William E. Martin at William E. Doherty

Service:

Seaman U. S. S. Moose

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 30		April 4, 1921	June 21, 1921			

Fees:

#10. R. B. Littreck July 23, 1921

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676



NAME:

*Anna Martin*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

901377

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					







NAME: Martin, Anna

Certificate No.  
925,287

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922  
Act July 16, 1910.Name of Soldier:  
AntonService:  
Sgt, E, 3rd New Jersey Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	May 29, 1922	Dec 9, 1922			
	20	Sept 1, 1922				
Fees: None				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: GROUP 1						
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				6-679		

NAME

Martin Anna

Certificate No.  
927 908

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier  
OrinService  
Pt I 6 Mo Cav

6-673

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Jul 12 1922	Jan 31 1923			
Died May 17, 1926						
Reported JUN 8 1926						
Remarks:						



NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Martin, Anna

Certificate No.

927908

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Orin

Service:

Pvt. I, 6th Mo. Cav.

## ISSUES.

## MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	July 12 1922 <sup>R</sup>	Jan. 31 1923

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

None

**GROUP 3**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 3 .1923

6-679

NAME

(3-P. A. 2.)

Martin Anna

Certificate No.

936 047

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William I.

Service

Sgt K 94 Ohio Inf.

6-6573

## ISSUES

## MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Jan. 13, 1923 <sup>R</sup>	June 21, 1923

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

JUN 28 1923



NAME: Anna Martin												Certificate No. 927908							
Last paid to: Rate: 30						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1925.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1926.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1926.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1927.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1927.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1928.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1928.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1929.	4		

6-681

NAME ANNA MARTIN												Certificate No. 936 047		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fees \$10. T.C. Miller 7-11-23															
RATE- 30															
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JUNE 7/11	Fee 141	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY 20	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST 48	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										

3-107  
2/14

NAME: *Martin Anna A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *580374* ARMY WIDOW. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Soldier: *Louis Martin* REMARRIED

Service: *Pri Corp Co. 1st Army*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>October 6, 1917</i>				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Final rbt 10/4/21</i>		
REARRIED <i>July 7, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: JUL 26 1921		
Remarks: <i>How Massonneau.</i>						
Former Roll No.				<i>Rec. Hooty - N. Y.</i>		

6-679

NAME: *Martin Anna C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *598106* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Carl*

Service: *Co. D 18th Co. V. 6*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 1905</i>	<i>30 Sept 905</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>890</i> OCT 20 1918						

6-679



NAME: *Anna A. Martin* Certificate No. *520374*

**FEB 4 - 1909** Rate: *25* Remarks: **WAB WITH SPAIN.**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 75
2 8 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 86	3 4 75	3 4 75
4 11 36	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75
1908. 1 9 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 75
2 11 36	2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 9 36	3 9 36	3 4 86	3 4 75	3 4 75
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 86	4 4 75	4 4 75
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 75	1925. 1 4 75
2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75
1910. 1 10 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 75	1926. 1 4 75
2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75

*4813 - 4/19 53.50 - Ending 70.6*  
**GROUP 2**  
*Letter to Bu 3-105 27/15*

NAME: *Anna C. Martin* **CIVIL WAR WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** Certificate No. *578106*

Last paid to: *DEC - 1908* Rate: *22.20 - 30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90
2 10 36	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30
3 12 36	3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30
4 10 36	4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30
1908. 1 9 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30
2 10 36	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30
3 10 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 5 58.75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1 9 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90
2 10 36	2 10 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 10 36	3 10 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 10 36	4 10 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4 90
1910. 1 10 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90
2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90

**GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922**



(3-P. A. 2a)

Act of May 1, 1920

## Service

Pt D 18 Pa V Cav

~~0-6574~~

## ISSUES

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

**CLASS**

**RATE**

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

30

May 1, 1920

NAME

## COMMENCEMENT

## ENDING

## Died

## Reported

Remarks:

Jan 14, 1926

FEB 5 1926

NAME:

(3—P. A. 2.)

**Certificate No.**

## ARMY WIDOW.

**Law :**

## Civil War.

Name of Soldier:

**Service:**

## ISSUES.

**MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.

**RATE.**

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

**Fees:**

**Transferred from :**

**Transferred to:**

**Died :**

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

[illegible]

NAME: <i>Anna D. Martin</i>										Certificate No. <i>485108</i>																									
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>										Rate: <i>12.</i>										Remarks:															
Yr. Qr. Day.			Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day.			Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day.			Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day.			Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day.			Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day.			Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4 36</i>			1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1										
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>				2					2					2															
	3				3	<i>6 36</i>				3					3					3															
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>				4					4					4															
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>4 36</i>			1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1										
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>				2					2					2															
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3	<i>5 36</i>				3					3					3															
1909.	4	<i>5 36.</i>		1913.	4				1917.	4				1921.	4				1925.	4				1929.	4										
	1	<i>4 36</i>			1	<i>7 10<sup>80</sup></i>				1					1					1															
	2	<i>5 36.</i>			2	<b>GROUP 1</b>				2					2					2															
	3	<i>7 36</i>			3					3					3					3															
	4	<i>4 36</i>			4					4					4					4															
1910.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1										
	2	<i>4 36</i>			2					2					2					2															
	3	<i>6 36</i>			3					3					3					3															
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4					4					4					4															

NAME: Martin Anna E ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 887605 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: John W

Service: Pt B 201st NY Inf

ISSUES. 80

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL  
\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Oct 16 1919	May 8 1920	Alexander E	Oct 16 1919	Aug 22 1920
Inc.	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922		Margaret E		Oct 17 1922
				Anna E		Oct 26 1924
				Emily L		Aug 13 1928

Fees: none

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 17 1920 6-679

NAME: MARTIN, ANNA E. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 887 605 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: John W.

Service: Pt B 201 N Y Inf

ISSUES MINORS, \$ 4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	20	Sept 1, 1922	May 8, 1920	Anna E		Oct. 26, 1924
				Emily L.		Aug. 13, 1928

Died: July 15, 1923

Reported: JUL 27 1923

Remarks:

July 15 1923 Accrued order dated NOV 30 1923

Payable to Idem of minor

Ida Verdone San

Authority filed with Minor's orig. voucher

FEB 20 1924





(3-P. A. 2.)

**Martin Anna F.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **730841** ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1903

Name of Soldier: **Michael Martin**

Service: **Sgt A-4" Vt Vol Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	31" Aug 1911	18" Oct 1911			
INC.	25	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <b>None Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>						
Transferred from: <b>CONCORD</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

**JAN 15 1917** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

**Martin Anna F** Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **730 841** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Michael Martin**

Service: **Sgt.A.4.Vt.Vol.Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <b>Apr 7 1929</b>						
Reported <b>MAY 9 1929</b>						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: <i>Anna F. Martin</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>730841</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> <del>20</del> <del>25</del> <b>30</b>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	2 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 36	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4	28 13 <sup>60</sup>	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1		1	11 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	3 1 4 30	1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
3		3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3		3	
4		4	10 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1		1	4 36	1	4 36	1	4 90	1		1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1		1	4 36	1	4 74.67	1	4 90	1		1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	
				GROUP 1 PAID							
				4 TO JULY 4, 1929							

NAME: ANNA F MARTIN				Act May 23, 1928			
Certificate No. 730841				Act of May 1, 1920			
Fees				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16			
				GROUP 1			
RATE— 30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE							
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40
MARCH	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40
APRIL	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40
MAY	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	

CHECK  
CANCELED



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Martin, Anna Jane.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *871.377* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *David P.*

Service: *Corpl & 1st Illinois Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	February 14, 1919	June 16, 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *ch. fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 3 1919 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Martin Anna M*

Certificate No. *5987* ARMY WIDOW. Law: INDIAN WAR

Name of Soldier: *Franklin*

Service: *2nd Duty Sgh Co H 1 Oregon Riflemen*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	27 June 1902	28 May 1903			

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug- 1917* Bureau notified: *OCT 10 1917*

Remarks: *Widow's Pension, The Standard, Chicago, Ill.*  
*5263719, OCT 4 1917*

Former Roll No. *1484* 6-679

NAME			ACT APRIL 19, 1908			Certificate No.													
Anna Jane, Martin						871377													
Last paid to:			Rate: 30			Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927									

NAME			45			Certificate No.													
Anna M. Martin						5987													
Last paid to:			Rate: 12			Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
										GROUP 1									

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME *Martin, Anna M.*

Certificate No. *597 218* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Pvt Co B. 67th Pa Vol Inft.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	8 Sept 1905			
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 - 1916	SEP 23 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 2 - 1918* Bureau notified: *AUG 21 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *44* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Martin Anna M*

Certificate No. *791 480* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin B*

Service: *Pt Signal Corp U S Vols*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *March 8, 1928*

Reported: *MAR 21 1928*

Remarks:

6-6574



NAME: <i>Anna M. Martin</i>					Certificate No. <i>597 218</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Anna M. Martin</i>					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>50</i>	1911.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>36</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>36</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4		
	1				1		<i>12 36</i>		1		<i>4 36</i>		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>8 36</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	2		
	3				3		<i>21 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>15 36</i>		4		<i>6 50<sup>93</sup></i>		4		
	1		<i>9 36</i>		1				1		<i>4 60</i>		1		
1909.	2		<i>8 36</i>	1913.	2		<i>4</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 64<sup>67</sup></i>		4		
	1		<i>10 36</i>		1		<i>4 36</i>		1		<i>4 75</i>		1		
1910.	2		<i>13 36</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		
	4		<i>17 36</i>		4				4				4		

NAME		ANNA M MARTIN											
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		791480											
		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME:

Martin Anna M

Certificate No.

791.480

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Benjamin B. Signal Corps USVols

70

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Aug 12

Apr 26. 15

June 8. 15

Inc 20

1920

INC.

20

Feb 27-1917

Apr 7-1917

INC.

25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Warren, R. I. 12 Miller St.

Former Roll No.

JUN 12 1915

APR 20 1917

6-679

NAME:

Martin Anna M

Certificate No.

792005

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Charles R. G. 4 Ohio N.D.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

8

21 July 1890

21 July 1890

12

APR 19 1908

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov 7 1914

Bureau notified:

Jan 18 1912

Remarks:

Rep by Bernhard B. Christ Jr  
391 Fulton St  
Brooklyn ny

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: <i>Anna M. Martin</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>791.480</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>20</del> <b>30</b>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3	4			3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1	
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3	
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1	
	2				2		60		2	4	90		2	4			2	
	3				3		60		3	4	90		3	4			3	
	4				4		69.67		4	4	90		4	4			4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1	
	2				2		75		2	4	90		2	4			2	
	3				3		75		3	4	90		3	4			3	
	4				4		75		4	4	90		4	4			4	

NAME: <i>Anna S. Martin</i>				Certificate No. <i>372085</i>														
Last paid to: <b>MAY 4- 1909</b>				Rate: <b>12</b>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2		836 ✓		2				2				2	
	3				3		936 ✓		3				3				3	
	4				4		1336 ✓		4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1		Dead	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2		GROUP 2		2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3		10 36 ✓		3				3				3				3	
	4		10 36 ✓		4				4				4				4	
1910.	1		8 36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2		7 36 ✓		2				2				2				2	
	3		12 36 ✓		3				3				3				3	
	4		10 36 ✓		4				4				4				4	



NAME: *Martin Anna Grady* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *54,010* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Edward M.*

Service: *Pri B 56*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 MARCH '80</i>	<i>23 Aug, 1865</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *10/22/09* Reptd. by Rm. *may 9, 1910* Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10.* BOSTON, MASS. *40 Henderson St. Arlington Mass.* 6-679

NAME: *Martin Annah.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1630* ARMY WIDOW. Law: MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier: *John Martin*

Service: *Pri G-4 Ky. Sol.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>26</i>				
		<i>22-20</i>	<i>Jul. 21-20</i>			
		<i>30 May 1-20</i>				

Fees: *GROSS*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Anna Katy Martin</i>				Certificate No. <i>2862</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>536</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>1036</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Anna Martin</i>				Certificate No. <i>6301</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>			
Remarks: <i>MEXICAN WAR.</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>29430</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>0430</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>13430</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>12430</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>11430</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>8/5833</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>1790</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>490</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>1490</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>2490</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>3490</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>490</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>490</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>490</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>490</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

*Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.*

NAME:

(3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

7821

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Saffor:

Charles Martin

Service:

Seaman U. S. S. Daylight

ISSUES.

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8.	12 July 1890	26 July 1892			

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Date not given

Bureau notified:

3-1081 & letter Mary A. Martin Galveston, Tex.  
to PA. 9/9/07

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1824

6-576





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Martin Anne*

Certificate No. *43-175* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John L. Martin*

Service: *Co E 140 4/13/97 Reg 50*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	4 Oct 1895	27 Nov 1896			
	12	APR 19 1908				

Fees:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred from: *Ch # 1994, 2- for \$25 dated Dec 1/00* Transferred to: *auditor 12/21/00*

Died: *Date not given.* Bureau notified: *Dec 3/09* *commr advised on drop fare 12/1/00*

Remarks: *Reported by P. M. mess new Brighton N.Y.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Martin Anne*

Certificate No. *51-81* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Martin John L.*

Service: *Co E 140 4/13/97 Reg 50*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	10 Apr. 1908	27 Nov 1901			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: *1011th, 1st Div. S.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 8-1917* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 23096 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *107* 6-679

90 NAME: *Anne Martin*

Certificate No. *434171*

Last paid to: **MAY 4 - 1909** Rate: **12**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <b>GROUP 2</b>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>21 36</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>12 36</i> ✓	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 <i>6/17 10 40</i>	1914. 1 <i>Rein</i>	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <i>Pd to Mary Manning</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Anne Martin*

Certificate No. *510781*

Last paid to: Rate: **20**

Remarks: **19 Apr. 1908**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 <b>4 36</b>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 <b>4 36</b>	2	2	2
3	3 <b>12</b>	3 <b>4 36</b>	3	3	3
4	4 <b>13</b>	4 <b>4 36</b>	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 <b>4 36</b>	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 <b>13</b>	2 <b>4 36</b>	2	2	2
3	3 <b>19</b>	3 <b>4 36</b>	3	3	3
4	4 <b>13</b>	4 <b>4 36</b>	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 <b>4 60</b>	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 <b>4</b>	2 <del>4 36</del>	2	2	2
3	3 <b>4</b>	3 <b>GROUP 2</b>	3	3	3
4	4 <b>4 36</b>	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 <b>12</b>	1914. 1 <b>4 36</b>	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <b>11</b>	2 <b>4 36</b>	2	2	2	2
3 <b>11</b>	3 <b>4 36</b>	3	3	3	3
4 <b>12</b>	4 <b>4 35</b>	4	4	4	4



NAME: *Martin Anne* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *788.232* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of March 3, 1905*

Name of Soldier: *James Martin alias John Ward*

Service: *Pr. B. 51 N. Y. I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Inc. 25</i>	<i>Oct 24. 14</i>	<i>Mch 31. 15</i>			
<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10 fee M. Elliott Haggaman, Atty. Pa 4/22/15.*  
*Washington D. C.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:  
*Megivaki Prov of Quebec*  
*Church St. Ottawa Co.*  
 Former Roll No. **APR 5 1915** *Canada*

6-679

NAME: *Martin Annett* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *633910* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Civil War**

Name of Soldier: *George M.*

Service: *P. A. C. 118 N. Y.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>27 Apr 07</i>	<i>12 Nov 07</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 10-1915* Bureau notified: **NOV 15 1915**

Remarks: *Check No. 5002 Dated Canceled*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Anne Martin</i>				Certificate No. <i>788.232</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 - 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Annett Martin</i>				Certificate No. <i>633910</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME: *Martin Annetta P.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *849065* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Priv. I. 11th. Ill. Inf.*

71- ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Aug 20</i>		<i>Feb 19-1917</i>				
<i>125</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>July 16-1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Mr. Elliott Waggaman 1000 8/1.18</i>						
<i>GROUP 2</i>						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 8 1921* Bureau notified: *MAR 7 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *76-679*

NAME: *Martin Annette* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *81854* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *Robert H. Bailey*

Service: *Priv. I. 11th. Vt. Vol. Inf. Box 11 East Calais Vt.*

ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Reul 1/2</i>		<i>21 Nov 1905</i>	<i>30 Sept 1908</i>	<i>Act of March 3, 1901.</i>		

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *July 13 1913* Bureau notified: *AUG 7 1913*

Remarks:

Check No. *1799348* Dated *7/4/13* Canceled

Former Roll No. *6-679*





NAME: *Martin, Annie* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *625 569* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *William Martin*

Service: *Pri K 7 N Y Vol. H. Art.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8	16	Jan. 1907	29 Apr. 1907	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increase 12		Act April 19, 1908.				
Inc. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>OCT 11 1916</b>						

NAME: **Martin Annie** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **625 569** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **William**

Service: **Pt K 7 N Y V H A**

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	<i>Aug 10, 1925</i>					
Reported	<b>SEP 11 1925</b>					
Remarks:						

NAME:
Annie Martin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.  
625569

Last paid to:
Rate:
25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	5/6 12 84	1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
2	6	2	6	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3	11	3	5	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4	7	4	5	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1	6	1912. 1	5	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2	6 30	2	5	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3	8	3	5	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3	
4	7	4	4	4	5 58 93	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2	5	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	10	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	6	4	4 36	4	4 69.67	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	6	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	6	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	GROUP 2 PAID	3		3	
4	6	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	TO BE PAID 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME
ANNIE MARTIN

Certificate No.

Fees
625569

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16  
GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL			4 30	4 30									
MAY			4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30										

CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Martin Annie

Certificate No.

639 854

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Robert N. Martin

Service

1Sgt. &amp; Lt. M. 62 Pa. Inf.

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Jan 26, 1926

FEB 5 1926

Remarks:

NAME:

Martin Annie

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

639854

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Robert N. Martin

Service:

1Sgt. &amp; Lt. M. 62 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC.

25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

8614

JAN 15 1917 6-679

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	6	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 60	1927.	1	
	2			2	10		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	10 4 30		2	
	3			3	10		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	11 4 30		3	
	4			4	10		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4 30		4	
	1			1	9		1	4 36		1	4 75		1	1 4 30		1	
1908.	2	10 45	1912.	2	10	1916.	2	4 36	1920.	2	4 75	1924.	2	2 4 30	1928.	2	
	3	24 34		3	10		3	4 36		3	4 85.50		3			3	
	4	7 36		4			4	4 36		4	4 90		4			4	
	1	7		1	4		1	4 36		1	4 90		1			1	
1909.	2	9	1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 60	1921.	2	4 90	1925.	2		1929.	2	
	3	13		3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90		3			3	
	4	11		4			4	4 60		4	4 90		4			4	
	1	10		1	4 36		1	4 74.67		1	4 90		1			1	
1910.	2	9	1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2		1930.	2	
	3	9		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3			3	
	4	17		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4			4	

NAME: **Martin Annie** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **721743** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Edward**

Service: **Sgt I 67 Ill Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	4 Nov 1910	27 Apr 1911			

Fees: **10 fec John L. Manning**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: **7/25/10** Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-679

NAME **Martin Annie** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **756 895** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Andrew Martin alias Andrew Morton**

Service: **Pt D 10 U S Col'd H A**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died **Feb 18, 1926**

Reported **MAR 11 1926**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

6-6874



NAME: <i>Annie Martin</i>					8022 <sup>a</sup>					Certificate No. <i>721,743</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Bureau</i>					Rate: <i>112</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

[illegible]

NAME:

Martin Annie

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

756895

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier

Andrew Martin <sup>via</sup> Andrew Morton

Service:

Pvt. D. 10" U. S. Cold H. A.

72

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	28 Dec. 1912	APR 22 1913			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Feb 26 - 17			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 3, 1917				
Fees: 10 paid to C. J. C. Breen 7/21/13						

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: ANNIE MARTIN

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of April 19, 1908.Certificate No.  
756895

Last paid to: 756895

Rate:

20 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	4 90
		2				2	4 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 30
		3				3	4 36			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	
		4				4	4 36			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	4 30
		2				2	4 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 30
		3				3	4 36			3	4 36			3	4 95.50			3	4 30
		4				4	4 36			4	4 36			4	4 90			4	
		1				1	4 36			1	4 36			1	4 90			1	4 30
1909.		2		1913.		2	4 60	1917.		2	4 60	1921.		2	4 90	1925.		2	
		3				3	4 60			3	4 60			3	4 90			3	
		4				4	4 69.67			4	4 69.67			4	4 90			4	
		1				1	4 36			1	4 75			1	4 90			1	
1910.		2		1914.		2	4 30	1918.		2	4 75	1922.		2	4 90	1926.		2	
		3				3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 90			3	
		4				4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 90			4	
												GROUP a PAID							
												TO JUNE 4, 1922							



NAME

(3-P. A. 6)

Martin, Annie

Certificate No.

831229

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1920-w 100

Name of Sailor

James

Service

Landsman USS Onward

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Nov. 18. 1927</i>						
Reported <i>DEC 17 1927</i>						

Remarks:

NAME:

*Martin Annie*

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

*831229*

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor:

Service:

*James  
Landsman. U. S. S. Onward.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>May 23. 1917</i>	<i>Sept 21. 1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Theodor J. Winward \$10. Pd. 10/11/17</i>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME ANNIE MARTIN

Certificate No.

831229

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

6-5571

Let. for P. 25 12/9  
3-1081CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Annie Martin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

831.229

Last paid to:

Rate:

25.00

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 9 4 90	1915. 1 2 4 75	1919. 1 2 4 75	1923. 1 2 4 75	1927. 1 2 4 75
1907. 2 4 75	1911. 2 10 4 30	1915. 2 4 75	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 4 30
1907. 3 4 75	1911. 3 4 4	1915. 3 4 75	1919. 3 4 95.50	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 75	1911. 4 12 4	1915. 4 4 75	1919. 4 4 90	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 30
1908. 1 4 75	1912. 1 1 4 30	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
1908. 2 4 75	1912. 2 2 4 30	1916. 2 4 75	1920. 2 4 90	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 4 30
1908. 3 4 95.50	1912. 3 3 4 30	1916. 3 4 75	1920. 3 4 90	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 90	1912. 4 1 4 30	1916. 4 4 75	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 30
1909. 1 4 90	1913. 1 5 4 30	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
1909. 2 4 90	1913. 2 6 4 30	1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 30	1929. 2 4 30
1909. 3 4 90	1913. 3 6 4 30	1917. 3 4 90	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 30	1929. 3 4 30
1909. 4 4 90	1913. 4 6 4 30	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 30
1910. 1 4 90	1914. 1 6 4 30	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
1910. 2 4 90	1914. 2 6 4 30	1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 30	1929. 2 4 30
1910. 3 4 90	1914. 3 6 4 30	1917. 3 4 90	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 30	1929. 3 4 30
1910. 4 4 90	1914. 4 6 4 30	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 30

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Martin Annie

Certificate No. 879728 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922  
Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Martineus Wilson known as James W. Martin

Service: P 1049 Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Sept 9, 1918	Nov 17, 1919			
Inc.	20	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				
Fees: <u>Rm Seltzer Fee 10 DEC 5 1919</u>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>NOV 25 1919</u>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Martin Annie

Certificate No. 891710 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920.  
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Benjamin

Service: Priv. Pk. 1st. U. S. Colored Pky Arty

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	May 3-1920	Sept 3-1920			
Fees: <u>GROUP 2</u>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>SEP 10 1920</u>						

6-679



NAME: <u>Annie Martin</u>				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Act of July 16, 1918.				Certificate No. <u>879728</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <u>Annie Martin</u>				Certificate No. <u>879710</u>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>																			
				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 2 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2)

MARTIN, ANNIE

Certificate No.

916581

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier:

Isaac N.

Service:

Priv. G 48th Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	30	Dec. 27, 1921	July 21, 1922

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 31 1922

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

570464

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

John B. Martin

Service:

Priv. E, 5th Eastern Shore, Md. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	21 Jan. 1904	9 April 1904
Increase	12	1st April 1908.	

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died 29 July 1909

Reimbursement order dated

OCT 6 1909

payable to

Harry C. Martin

Former Roll No.

10548

1839 N. Caroline St  
Baltimore Md

6-679





NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Martin Annie C

Certificate No.

618 708

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Silas

Service

2 Cl Musn 46 Ohio V Inf

6-0474

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

618 708

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

2nd Class Musn 46th O. I. C.

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	8	6th Sept 1906	1st Dec 1906

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Increased to \$2.00 per month from  
April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1392

6-679

NAME ANNIE C MARTIN

Certificate No.

Fees 618708

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					6-6574
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

DEC 4 1907

8 30

49,095

618,708

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 4	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 4	90	1927. 1	
2		2 5		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3		3 4	36	3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4		3	
4		4 11	36	4	36	4 4	75	4 4		4	
1 9 24		1 4	36	1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	30	1	
2		2		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3 10		3 10		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	30	3	
4		4		4 4	36	4 4	90	4 4	30	4	
1 4 26		1		1 4	36	1 4	90	5 4		1	
2		2 4	36	2 4	36	2 4	90	2		2	
3 11		3 4	36	3 4	36	3 4	90	3		3	
4	36	4		4 4	61.13	4 4	90	4		4	
1 4		1		1 4	75	1 4	90	1		1	
2		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	90	2		2	
3 5	36	3 4	36	3	75	3	90	3		3	
4 5	36	4 4	36	4 4	75	4	75	4		4	

NAME: *Martin, Annie E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)  
 102  
 Certificate No. *304.849* ARMY WIDOW. Law:  
 Name of Soldier: *Jacob* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.  
 Service: *2d Mass Sgt. 122 Pa*  
 IV ISSUES MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Jul 22-1890</i>	<i>Sep 16-1891</i>	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.		Inc. 30	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 - 1916	SEP 20 1916			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>6</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Martin, Annie E.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 40027  
 Certificate No. *732.073* ARMY WIDOW. Law:  
 Name of Soldier: *Joseph* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.  
 Service: *9 A 11 Ky I.*  
 ISSUES MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 11 10</i>	<i>Nov 11</i>			
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees	<i>None</i>					
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>6/18/18</i>				Bureau notified: <i>7/20/18</i>		
Remarks: <i>June 18/8</i>						
Reimbursement order dated <i>Jun 22-19</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>Lula Melton</i>						

6-679



NAME: 102 <i>Annie E. Martin</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. 304.849															
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: <del>12</del> 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30			
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30			
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30			
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4	12	4	30			
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	3	1	4	30		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30			
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30			
	4				4	6	36		4	6	50 <sup>93</sup>		4	4	90		4	1					
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-551

NAME: <i>Annie E. Martin</i>				Certificate No. 732073															
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i>				Rate: <del>12</del> 25				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	2 1/2	37 <sup>50</sup>	1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2	4				4
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	48.13		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

7/13

NAME:

Martin Annie J.

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No.

883018

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of July 18, 1918.

Name of Sailor:

Louis W.

Service:

Sergeant US Marine Corps

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL  
\$4. per month from September 1, 1920.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 12		Dec 5 1918	Jan 31 1920	<del>John</del>	<del>Dec 5 1918</del>	<del>Mar 19 1921</del>
Inc. 20		September 1, 1920		<del>Louis</del>		<del>Sept 15 1922</del>
				Edith M		Apr 14 1924
Fee:		Charles H Hawthurst	Feb 10	FEB 14 1920		

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 14 1920

6-676

NAME: Annie J Martin

~~Act of July 16, 1918.~~

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

883018

Last paid to :

Date:

Date: ~~12/1/20~~ 2024

Remarks: **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**

[illegible]



NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Martin Annie L

Certificate No.

349,306

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William G. Martin alias Hart Packard

Service

Pvt. D.22 N.Y.V.C.

0-0574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	Jan. 18, 1924					
Reported	FEB 18 1924					
Remarks:						

NAME:

Martin Annie L.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

349306

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

William G. Martin alias Hart Packard

Service:

Pvt. D 22 N.Y.V.C.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
INC.	12	24 July 1890	27 Oct 1892			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:	INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
	Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from:	Buffalo, N. Y.			Transferred to:		
Died:	Bureau notified:					
Remarks:						

Former Roll No.

NOV 23 1916

0-079

NAME

ANNIE L. MARTIN.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

349306

GROUP 1

RATE—	30													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														
JANUARY		4 30												
FEBRUARY		<del>4 30</del>												
MARCH		4												
APRIL		4												
MAY		4												
JUNE		4 30												
JULY		4 30												
AUGUST		4 30												
SEPTEMBER		4 30												
OCTOBER		4 30												
NOVEMBER		4 30												
DECEMBER		4 30												

3-1071  
1-115-

NAME:

Annie L. Martin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

349306

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~8 12 20 25 30~~

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 9	4 60	1927. 1 9	4 60
2		2 7		2 4	30	2 4	75	2 10	4 30	2 10	4 30
3		3 7		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 11	4	3 11	4
4		4 7		4 4	36	4 4	75	4 12	4 30	4 12	4 30
1 6 24		1 9		1 4	36	1 4	75	1 11	4 30	1 11	4 30
2 6 24		2 8		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 12	4 30	2 12	4 30
3 8 34		3 9		3 4	36	3 4	85.50	3 11		3 11	
4 12 36		4 8		4 4	36	4 4	90	4 12		4 12	
1 6		1 4		1 4	60	1 4	90	1 1		1 1	
2 8		2 4		2 4	60	2 4	90	2 2		2 2	
3 9		3		3 4	60	3 4	90	3 3		3 3	
4 8		4		4 4	60	4 4	90	4 4		4 4	
1 6		1 4 36		1 4	74.67	1 4	90	1 1		1 1	
2 7		2 4 36		2 4	75	2 4	90	2 2		2 2	
3 8		3 36		3 4	75	3 4	90	3 3		3 3	
4 7		4 4 36		4	75	4	90	4 4		4 4	
GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922											

6-481

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Martin Annie M.*

Certificate No. *765300* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1914*

Name of Soldier: *William J. Martin*

Service: *2 Lt. Co. 47 NY Inf.*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Aug 1913</i>	<i>16 Oct. 1913</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *William H. Lusk*

*\$10*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 31. 1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 19 1920*

Remarks: *Mch 31 1920 Reimbursement order dated Aug 2-20*  
*payable to Sadie Paulsen*  
*886 Gates Ave*  
*Bklyn NY*

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Martin Annie M.*

Certificate No. *890.742* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *William J.*

Service: *Pr D. 3rd Po Home Brig Me Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 21 1920</i>	<i>July 24 1920</i>			

Fees: *George W. F. Vernon* *8/10/20*

*\$10*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: <i>Annie M Martin</i>				Certificate No. <i>765300</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Act of June 1919</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Annie M. Martin</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>890742</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1907.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Martin Annie M**

Certificate No. **955423** **ARMY WIDOW** Law:

Name of Soldier **John J**

Service **Pt C & H 95 N Y Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Mar 19 1924</b>	<b>Dec 10 1924</b>			
Died	<i>July 6, 1930,</i>					
Reported	<i>JUL 14 1930</i>					
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Martin Anselm*

Certificate No. *828.840* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Principal Mus. 8. V. V. I*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 July 07</i>	<i>24 Jan 08</i>	<i>*Reis.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 22. 1912</i>	<i>June 9. 1915</i>
	<i>18</i>	<i>22 May 12</i>	<i>1 Nov 12</i>	<i>*Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>July 22. 1915</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>July 22. 1920</i>	

Fees: *Apr 20. 18* *NOV 1 1918*

Transferred from: *Rosa Martin* *Columbus,* *128 \$ . 8 pt*

Transferred to: *Upper Sandusky* *Ohio*

Died: *April 20. 1918* *MAY 23 1918* *3.888*

Remarks: *\* Reissue to correct rank and Service and allow Inc*

**6. 21 15.**

Former Roll No. *186-02* Home:

6-681

NAME

Annie M Martin

Certificate No.

955423

Fees

none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—

30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	2	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	18-255	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

NAME:

Anselm Martin

Act of May 11, 1911

Certificate No.

868.840 ✓

Last paid to:

8

Rate:

12-18 24

Remarks:

236.120

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11 36	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 1 36	1923. 1 1 36	1927. 1 1 36
2 11 36	2 11 36	2 4 54	2 1 36	2 1 36	2 1 36
3 11 36	3 11 36	3 4 62.40	3 1 36	3 1 36	3 1 36
4 11 36	4 11 36	4 4 72	4 1 36	4 1 36	4 1 36
1 9 53.47	1 11 36	1 4 72	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36
2 1 36	2 11 36	2 4 72	2 1 36	2 1 36	2 1 36
3 1 36	3 11 36	3 4 72	3 Inc.	3 1 36	3 1 36
4 1 36	4 11 36	4 4 72	4 1 36	4 1 36	4 1 36
1 11 36	1 4 54	1 4 72	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36
2 27 36	2 4 54	2 4 72	2 1 36	2 1 36	2 1 36
3 11 36	3 4 54	3 4 72	3 1 36	3 1 36	3 1 36
4 1 36	4 4 54	4 4 72	4 1 36	4 1 36	4 1 36
1 11 36	1 4 54	1 4 72	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36
2 9 2 36 ✓	2 4 54	2 4 72	2 1 36	2 1 36	2 1 36
3 1 36	3 4 54	3 4 72	3 1 36	3 1 36	3 1 36
4 1 36	4 4 54	4 12/3 376	4 GROUP 3	4 1 36	4 1 36



NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

**Martin, Anthony**

Certificate No.

**NAVY INVALID**

Law:

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920****4883**

Service

**Ldsman--U S S Shokoken**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted	Discharged	Reported
<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				<b>OCT 16 1925</b>
<i>Accrued order dated FEB 20 1926</i> <i>payable to widow B. J. Martin</i>				<i>1666, 84th</i> <i>Brooklyn</i> <i>N.Y.</i>		

NAME				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				(3-P. A. 5.)
Certificate No. <b>4883</b>				<b>NAVY INVALID.</b>				Law: <b>Civil War.</b>
Service: <i>Ldsman U S S Shokoken</i>								
Disability: <i>Summer right side of neck</i>								
ISSUES. <i>120</i>								
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	
<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>						
Fees:								
Transferred from: <b>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to:				
Died:				Bureau notified:				
Remarks:								
Former Roll No.				Home:				

6—677

NAME: *Martin, Anthony* (3-P. A. 1.) **13676**

Certificate No. *51889* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
~~ACT OF FEB 8, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt. Co - K - 14<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mich. Vet. Vol. Inf.* *18675*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Mar. 07</i>	<i>26 Dec. 07</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>Feb 5 - 1913 (Reim)</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>FEB 26 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec 9 - 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Letter to Lib 12/15/17</i>		<b>JAN 5 1918</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>22010 T.L.</i>				Home: <i></i> <b>12426</b> 6-681			

NAME: *Martin Anthony* (3-P. A. 1.) **22505**

Certificate No. *250086* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**  
**Act February 6, 1907.**  
**ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pvt. K 51 Ohio Inf.*

Disability: *Dis. from service result of disease*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Dec 18 1899</i>	<i>31 May 1901</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 22. 1912</i>	<i>Nov. 24. 1915</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 Jan. 1911</i>	<i>25 Jan. 1911</i>	<i>4 Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 3. 1916</i>	<i>W</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Oct 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. <i>1/25/11</i>				Transferred to: <b>GROUP 3 OCT 18 1915</b>			
Transferred from: <b>LES MOINES.</b>		Bureau notified: <i>10/25/12</i>		Died: <i>Dec. 15 1916</i>		JAN 8 - 1917 3-8880	
Remarks: <i>Dec. 15 1916</i>				<i>NOV 13 1917</i>			
<i>Delilah B. R4. Box 162 d. Nebr</i>				<i>Lincoln Nebr.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>15-479</i>				Home: <i>767 10/11/12</i>			
<b>JAN 25 1916</b>				6-681			



NAME: <u>Anthony Martin</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>51889</u>											
Last paid to: <u>100</u>				Rate: <u>12 27</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 60	1915.	1		4 81	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		7 60		2		4 81		2				2		
	3				3		7 60		3		4 81		3				3		
	4		4/20/08 68.27		4		8 60		4		4 81		4				4		
1908.	1		9 60	1912.	1		7 60	1916.	1		4 81	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		8 60		2		7 60		2		4 81		2				2		
	3		60		3		7 60		3		4 81		3				3		
	4		8 60		4		4 60		4		4 81		4				4		
1909.	1		60	1913.	1		4 60	1917.	1		4 81	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8 60		2		4 81		2		4 81		2				2		
	3		9 60		3		4 81		3		4 81		3				3		
	4		9 60		4		4 81		4		4 81		4				4		
1910.	1		5 60	1914.	1		81	1918.	1		GROUP 3	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		8 60		2		81		2				2				2		
	3		8 60		3		4 81		3				3				3		
	4		6 60		4		4 81		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Anthony Martin</u>				ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>250086</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12 25 30</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		11	1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		11 44 50		2		4 75		2				2		
	3				3		7		3		4 75		3				3		
	4				4		7		4		4 75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9	1916.	1		6 85 75	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		8		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		9 30		3		9		3		90		3				3		
	4		8 36		4		7 54 45		4		4 90		4				4		
1909.	1		11	1913.	1			1917.	1		DEAD	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4		2				2				2		
	3		8		3		4		3		178 12-✓		3				3		
	4		8		4		4 75		4		✓		4				4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1		75	1918.	1		GROUP 3	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		75		2				2				2		
	3		8		3		4 75		3				3				3		
	4		7		4		4 75		4				4				4		

NAME:

Martin Anthony

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

525,062

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

236.160  
ACT FEB 1920

Service:

Cpl M 7 O V Cav

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	23 mch 07	31 July 07				

Fees:

DECEASED.

Transferred from:

COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

JUN 15 1903

Remarks:

Crown City O  
RD 1, Box 81

Former Roll No.

191-02

Home:

6-681

NAME

Martin, Anthony

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

775409

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt &amp; Corp 50 U S C V Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES-Admitted

Discharged

Inc

72

July 4, 1925

Sept 17, 1925

Died

Feb. 18, 1929

Reported

APR 15 1925

Remarks:

lek

JUL 25 1929

payable to widow

Mary Martinian

Difference in name no bar

SEP 25 1925

NAME: Anthony Martin  
Last paid to: 19 13 78 93  
Rate: 20

## DECEASED.

Certificate No. 525.062  
Remarks: 236.160

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	78 93		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
	1	9	60		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	10 1/2	46.67	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: **ANTHONY MARTIN,**  
Certificate No. **775409**  
Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	50—	50—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			

DEAD



NAME: *Martin Anthony* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *775409* **ARMY INVALID.** ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~  
 Service: *Port, Corp 60 E. 50" U.S.C. Vol Inf.* ~~1907~~  
 Disability: *1* OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 May 1907</i>	<i>12 Feb 1908</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 20, 1916</i>	<i>Jan 10, 1917</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Feb 1912</i>	<i>7 Mar 1912</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Sept. 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Fayette Miss*

Former Roll No. *146* Home: *160*

6-681

NAME: *Martin Anthony* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1183. 477* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:  
 Service: *P. M. 3" No Inf.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>June 26. 1920</i>	<i>Jan 27. 1921</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *CK. # 6031943-A dated 11-4-22 canceled.*

Former Roll No. *921* Home: *T. A. P. Dis Dec 18-22*

6-681

NAME: <u>Anthony Martin</u>				Act of May 11, 1918				Certificate No. <u>775409</u>							
Last paid to: <u>8-4 July 1908</u>				Rate: <u>18 X 5-24 30 40-50</u>				Remarks: <u>OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<u>104</u>	1911.	1	<u>13</u>	<u>36</u>	1915.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>120</u>	1919.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>50</u>
	2				2	<u>13</u>	<u>36</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>120</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>50</u>
	3				3	<u>10</u>	<u>36</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>120</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>50</u>
	4				4	<u>11</u>	<u>36</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>120</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>50</u>
1908.	1	<u>14</u>	<u>36</u>	1912.	1	<u>14</u>	<u>36</u>	1916.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>120</u>	1920.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>50</u>
	2	<u>20</u>			2	<u>25</u>	<u>42</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>120</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>50</u>
	3	<u>10</u>	<u>36</u>		3	<u>19</u>	<u>42</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>151</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>50</u>
	4	<u>10</u>			4	<u>12</u>	<u>36</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>50</u>
1909.	1	<u>11</u>	<u>36</u>	1913.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>72</u>	1917.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>	1921.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>
	2	<u>11</u>			2	<u>4</u>	<u>72</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>
	3	<u>12</u>	<u>36</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>72</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>
	4	<u>12</u>			4	<u>4</u>	<u>72</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>
1910.	1	<u>12</u>	<u>36</u>	1914.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>72</u>	1918.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>	1922.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>
	2	<u>14</u>			2	<u>4</u>	<u>72</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>
	3	<u>11</u>	<u>36</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>72</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>108</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>
	4	<u>16</u>	<u>36</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>72</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>120</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: <u>Anthony Martin</u>				Certificate No. <u>1183.477</u>			
Last paid to: <u>24</u>				Remarks: <u>OF JUNE 5, 1924</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Martin, Anthony**

Certificate No. **1183477**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **June 5, 1920**

Service:

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I.**      **OCT 25 1920**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Martin Anthony (Deceased)**

Certificate No. **1198578**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Private Co. E, 34th Mich. Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	June 28, 1920	Feb. 3, 1922				
		and ending November 20, 1920, date of death.					

Fees: **\$20 O. L. Matthews**      **FEB 25 1922**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.**

Transferred to:

Died: **Nov. 20, 1920**      Bureau notified: **MAR 2 1922**

Remarks: **Payable to Ella A. Martin, widow, 1019 South Walnut St.,  
Lansing, Michigan.**

Former Roll No.

Home:

**FEB 14 1922**      6-681



NAME:					Certificate No.														
Last paid to: <b>Oct 4, 1923</b>				Rate: <b>24</b>		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1905.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

6-681

NAME:					ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					Certificate No. 1198578									
Last paid to:				Rate: 30		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

Fee  
2/25' 143  
GROUP 1  
TO DATE OF DEATH

6-681

NAME: *Martin Antonio* 63385 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *599904* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT APR. 19, 1918*

Service: *Ort & 9" 9th*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>15 July 1896</i>	<i>18 June 1891</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>June 7, 1912</i>	
				<i>25</i>		<i>Sept 10, 1912</i>	<i>and held</i>
				<i>30</i>		<i>Sept 10, 1917</i>	<i>Apr 9, 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to: *Wid Aug. 2 1917. Accepted order dated Mch. 5, 1918*  
*payable to Mrs. Catharine Martin,*  
*J. Donald, Oreg.*

Died: *8/2/17* Bureau notified: *10/5/17*

Remarks: *Check No. 265384 Dated 10/5/17 Canceled.*

31671

Former Roll No. *41325* Home: *MAR 18 1918* 6-681

NAME: *Martin Appolonia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *849.238* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR. 19, 1918*

Name of Soldier: *John F.*

Service: *Pr B. 16 H. & A. Dry.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>Jan 24, 1917</i>	<i>July 21, 1918</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>	<i>H</i>			

Fees: *\$10. John H. Morris. 8/5/18*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 4, 1921* Bureau notified: *Letter - MAR 12 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 29 1918* 6-679

NAME: <i>Antone Martin</i>				Certificate No. <i>500220</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72-25 25 30</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	
2		2	11 36	2	4 75	2	
3		3	8 36	3	4 75	3	
4		4	9 36	4	4 75	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 75	2	
3		3	11 36	3	4 75	3	
4		4	14 36	4	4 75	4	
1909. 1	JAN 4 1909	1		1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	
2	15 36	2	110 50	2	4 75	2	
3	13 36	3	75	3	4 75	3	
4	13 36	4	4	4	4 75	4	
1910. 1	14 36	1	75	1	90	1	
2	13 36	2	4 75	1918. APR 9 24 17		2	
3	13 36	3	4 75	3		3	
4	10 36	4	4 75	4	GROUP 1	4	

NAME: <i>Appolonia Martin</i>				Certificate No. <i>849.238</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 80</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT APR. 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	
3		3		3	4 95.50	3	
4		4		4	4 90	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	
2		2		2	GROUP 3	2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2	75 36 33	2	
3		3		3	75	3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Martin Archibald* *From Act June 27 90.*

Certificate No. *847188* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*

Service: *Co. 6. 20 Maine*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>28 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Washington 28 June 1907* Transferred to:

Died: *June 1907* Bureau notified: *June 1907*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* Home: *J.* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **MARTIN, ARCHIBALD**

Certificate No. **847188** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co. 6, 20th Maine Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>REISSUE</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>FEB 27 1907</b>	<b>JUN 28 1907</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: **AUGUSTA, ME. JAN 28 1909**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *30125. June 27, 1890.* Home: *June 27, 1890.* 6-681

NAME: <i>Archibald Martin</i>					Certificate No. <i>847.188</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <b>ARCHIBALD MARTIN</b>					Certificate No. <b>847188</b>																		
Last paid to: <i>4 June '07</i>					Rate: <i>12.</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		<i>7/10 647 H.H.</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>X X</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>X X</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>7/24 144 H.H.</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>Transferred</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Martin, Archibald P.*

Certificate No. *307.946* ARMY INVALID. Law: *JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Priv E. 11<sup>th</sup> Me Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Addl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Sept 1890</i>	<i>3 Oct 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *29 Oct. 1910.* Bureau notified: *31 Oct. 1910 (Agents card)*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Martin, Archibald P. S.* **22328**

Certificate No. *1094.120* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: *Priv. - F. - 47<sup>th</sup> Ill. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Mar., 1907</i>	<i>14 Oct., 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 Mar. 1907</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 23, 1910. Slaughter* Bureau notified: *Sept. 1, 1910.*

Remarks: *Officer, Capt. R. F. W. Auburn - Calif.*  
*Mrs. Z. Tracy.*

Former Roll No. *2249/6 - 136821* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Archibald P. Martin Dead (1910-11)</i>					Certificate No. <i>307.946</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>4</i>			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4/12</i>	<i>22 40</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>5 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Arvidatus L. S. Martin</i>					Certificate No. <i>1094.120</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Sept. 1907</i>			Rate: <i>12 15</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>13 59 33</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>11 36</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>6 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>5 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>7 43 70</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 45</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 45</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9 45</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>7 45</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Martin Arrie*

Certificate No. *818274* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *Corpl E. 16 Ky Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Issue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feby 1907</i>	<i>23 Mch 1907</i>				

Fees: *all gone* *8/22 1908* *10/18/17*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE KY** Transferred to:

Died: *May 22 1908* Bureau notified: *Nov 23 1908*

Remarks:

*Carlisle Ky*

Former Roll No. *28008 Act 4/27/90* Home:

6-641

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Martin, Arthemise*

Certificate No. *629753* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **War with Spain.**

Name of Soldier: *Edward*

Service: *Corpl G 1st Me Vol Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Mar 1907</i>	<i>23 July 1907</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Augusta 12/10/07 E.C.* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *20 1/2 years of service*

Former Roll No.

6-679

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Edward A. V</i>	<i>17 Mar 1907</i>	<i>27 Apr 1910</i>
<i>Joseph E. V</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>31 July 1911</i>
<i>Joseph E. V</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>27 July 1913</i>
<i>Joseph E. P.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>16 Mch 1915</i>
<i>Marie Paul E</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>22 May 1921</i>

NAME: <i>Arrie Martin</i>					Certificate No. <i>818274</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Feb 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>Dead Feb.</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2			1919.	2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes in 1907-1910 columns:*  
 1907: 1 3487, 2 123187, 3 836, 4 736  
 1908: 1 736, 2 636, 3 636, 4 636  
 1909: 1 11, 2 15, 3 4409.66, 4 10.66  
 1910: 1 10.66, 2 10.63, 3 8.60, 4 8

*Handwritten notes in 1911-1914 columns:*  
 1911: 1 9.60, 2 8.60, 3 9.87, 4 12.54  
 1912: 1 7, 2 10, 3 7, 4 18  
 1913: 1 11, 2 9, 3 22.50, 4 17.48  
 1914: 1 16.48, 2 15.48, 3 15.48, 4 11.48

*Handwritten notes in 1915-1918 columns:*  
 1915: 1 11 48, 2 11 48, 3 14 48, 4 17 48  
 1916: 1 10 48, 2 12 48, 3 13 48, 4 12 48  
 1917: 1 11 48, 2 11 48, 3 12 73.13, 4 25 89  
 1918: 1 12 81, 2 11 81, 3 11 81, 4 11 81

*Handwritten notes in 1919-1922 columns:*  
 1919: 1 11 81, 2 9 81, 3 10 81, 4 9 81  
 1920: 1 8 81, 2 9 81, 3 10 81, 4 10 81  
 1921: 1 12 81, 2 10 80.27, 3 4 75, 4 4 75  
 1922: 1 4 75, 2 4 75, 3 4 75, 4 4 75

*Handwritten notes in 1923-1930 columns:*  
 1923: 1 9 4 75, 2 9 4 25, 3 11 4 25, 4 12 4 25  
 1924: 1 14 25, 2 2 4 25, 3 3 4 25, 4 4 4 25  
 1925: 1 5 4, 2 6 4, 3 3, 4 4  
 1926: 1 1, 2 2, 3 3, 4 4  
 1927: 1 1, 2 2, 3 3, 4 4  
 1928: 1 1, 2 2, 3 3, 4 4  
 1929: 1 1, 2 2, 3 3, 4 4  
 1930: 1 1, 2 2, 3 3, 4 4

NAME: <i>Arthemise Martin</i>					Certificate No. <i>629753</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Sept 4, 1907</i> Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks: <i>War with Spain. WIDOW</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2			1919.	2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes in 1907-1910 columns:*  
 1907: 1 18.66  
 1908: 1 11, 2 15, 3 4409.66, 4 10.66  
 1909: 1 10.66, 2 9.66, 3 11.66, 4 7.66  
 1910: 1 10.66, 2 10.63, 3 8.60, 4 8

*Handwritten notes in 1911-1914 columns:*  
 1911: 1 9.60, 2 8.60, 3 9.87, 4 12.54  
 1912: 1 7, 2 10, 3 7, 4 18  
 1913: 1 11, 2 9, 3 22.50, 4 17.48  
 1914: 1 16.48, 2 15.48, 3 15.48, 4 11.48

*Handwritten notes in 1915-1918 columns:*  
 1915: 1 11 48, 2 11 48, 3 14 48, 4 17 48  
 1916: 1 10 48, 2 12 48, 3 13 48, 4 12 48  
 1917: 1 11 48, 2 11 48, 3 12 73.13, 4 25 89  
 1918: 1 12 81, 2 11 81, 3 11 81, 4 11 81

*Handwritten notes in 1919-1922 columns:*  
 1919: 1 11 81, 2 9 81, 3 10 81, 4 9 81  
 1920: 1 8 81, 2 9 81, 3 10 81, 4 10 81  
 1921: 1 12 81, 2 10 80.27, 3 4 75, 4 4 75  
 1922: 1 4 75, 2 4 75, 3 4 75, 4 4 75

*Handwritten notes in 1923-1930 columns:*  
 1923: 1 9 4 75, 2 9 4 25, 3 11 4 25, 4 12 4 25  
 1924: 1 14 25, 2 2 4 25, 3 3 4 25, 4 4 4 25  
 1925: 1 5 4, 2 6 4, 3 3, 4 4  
 1926: 1 1, 2 2, 3 3, 4 4  
 1927: 1 1, 2 2, 3 3, 4 4  
 1928: 1 1, 2 2, 3 3, 4 4  
 1929: 1 1, 2 2, 3 3, 4 4  
 1930: 1 1, 2 2, 3 3, 4 4

*Handwritten notes in 1923-1930 columns (continued):*  
 1923: 1 9 4 75, 2 9 4 25, 3 11 4 25, 4 12 4 25  
 1924: 1 14 25, 2 2 4 25, 3 3 4 25, 4 4 4 25  
 1925: 1 5 4, 2 6 4, 3 3, 4 4  
 1926: 1 1, 2 2, 3 3, 4 4  
 1927: 1 1, 2 2, 3 3, 4 4  
 1928: 1 1, 2 2, 3 3, 4 4  
 1929: 1 1, 2 2, 3 3, 4 4  
 1930: 1 1, 2 2, 3 3, 4 4



NAME: <u>Martin, Arthur</u>		(3-P. A. 1.) <b>118</b>	
Certificate No. <u>1116.028</u>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <u>Pt G, 3" Pa. H. A.</u>		Law: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u> <u>ACT OF FEB 8, 1907.</u>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Jan. 16/09	Feb. 2/09
"	15	May 31/12	Sept. 25/12
INCREASE	17	Jan 14/13	
	23	Jan 14/17	June 16/19
	30	Jan 14/22	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <u>From Act of May 1, 1920.</u>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Martin, Arthur			
Certificate No.	1116028	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt G 3 Pa Hvy Arty		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died		Reported	
Sept 13/1923		OCT 8 - 1923	
Remarks:			
Letter to Eric 4-23			

NAME: 129 arthur martin		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1116.028	
Last paid to: 118		Rate: 12:15:17:23:30:40	
		Remarks: MAY 11, 1912	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 51	1919. 1 4 96.67
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 51	2 4 120
3 4 36	3 5 36	3 4 51	3 4 120
4 4 36	4 6 36	4 4 51	4 4 120
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 6 36	1916. 1 4 51	1920. 1 4 120
2 4 36	2 6 36	2 4 51	2 4 120
3 4 36	3 19 36.730	3 4 51	3 4 151
4 4 36	4 5 45	4 4 51	4 4 150
1909. 1 23 360	1913. 1 4 45	1917. 1 5 55	1921. 1 4 150
2 4 36	2 6 45.733	2 4 69	2 4 150
3 4 36	3 4 45	3 4 69	3 4 150
4 4 36	4 4 51	4 4 69	4 4 150
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 51	1918. 1 4 69	1922. 1 4 150
2 4 36	2 4 51	2 4 69	2 4 150
3 4 36	3 4 51	3 4 81.60	3 4 150
4 4 36	4 4 51	4 4 90	4 4 150
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME ARTHUR MARTIN		Certificate No. 1116028		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		GROUP 2		RATE— 50	
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE					
JANUARY					
FEBRUARY					
MARCH					
APRIL 4					
MAY 4					
JUNE 4 50					
JULY 4 50					
AUGUST 4 50					
SEPTEMBER 4 50					
OCTOBER 4 50					
NOVEMBER					
DECEMBER					

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Martin, Arthur E.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

797827

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 24 Mich V Inf

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
Inc	90	Nov 1, 1926	Feb 25, 1927				A. 23 1927
Rest Inc	72	July 1, 1926					
	90	Nov 1, 1926	Dec 9, 1927				
to end		Mar 14 1927	date of death	Keyward Nancy A Martin Bayne City, Michigan			
				MAR 6 7 1927			

NAME:

Martin Arthur E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

797 827

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,  
ACT OF FEB' 6, 1907

Service:

Pt B 24 Mich V.I.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.				
Reis. 12	23	Oct '08	18 Nov '08	Reis. 13	June 5, 1912						
				And	15	Sept. 29, 1912					
				"	18	" 29 1912					
				"	21	" 29 1921	Mar 24, 1913				
Fees:				30 JAN 10 1918							
Transferred from: DETROIT				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920							
Died:				Transferred to:							
Bureau notified:											
Remarks:											
Former Roll No. 77.026 M.L.				Home: 12133							

6-681



NAME ARTHUR E. MARTIN.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees No fee 797827

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

65 90

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65  
 FEBRUARY 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65  
 MARCH 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65  
 APRIL 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 90  
 MAY 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50  
 JUNE 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50  
 JULY 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50  
 AUGUST 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50  
 SEPTEMBER 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65  
 OCTOBER 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65  
 NOVEMBER 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65  
 DECEMBER 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65

DEAD

17-77 50

NAME:

Arthur E. Martin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

797 827

Last paid to:

4 SEP 1906

Rate:

5 12 18 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 90	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 9 4 150	1927. 1
2 4 90	2 9 36	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 0 4 50	2
3 4 90	3 6 30	3 4 45	3 4 90	3 1 4	3
4 4 90	4 7 36	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 12 4	4
1 4 90	1 8 36	1 4 45	1 4 90	1 1 4 50	1
2 4 90	2 8 36	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 2 4 50	2
3 4 150	3 10 36	3 4 45	3 4 150	3 3 4 50	3
4 4 150	4 15 29.47	4 4 51.50	4 4 150	4 4 4 50	4
1 4 150	1 1 30	1 4 51	1 4 150	Trans to Mo.	1
2 4 150	2 1 30	2 4 54	2 4 150	Payment Card	2
3 4 150	3 9 36	3 4 54	3 4 150		3
4 4 150	4 9 36	4 4 54	4 4 150		4
1 4 150	1 9 36	1 4 54	1 4 150		1
2 4 150	2 10 36	2 4 54	2 4 150		2
3 4 150	3 8 30	3 4 87.60	3 4 150		3
4 4 150	4 8 30	4 4 90	4 4 150		4

NAME: <i>Martin, Arthur J.</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>5954</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law:			
Service: <i>Pri co C 8 US Inf</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>27 June 1902</i>	<i>1 Apr 1905</i>				
Increase	<i>20</i>	<i>Act February 19, 1913</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN. San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to: <i>San Francisco</i>			
Died: <i>April 12, 1914</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 27 1914</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>5</i>				Home:			
6-681							

NAME:

Arthur J. Martin

## INDIAN WARS

Certificate No.

5954

Last paid to

FEB 4 1908

Rate:

8

Remarks:

Invalids

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1	4	1	15 24	1		1		1		1	
2		2	9 24	2		2		2		2	
3		3	9 24	3		3		3		3	
4		4	9 24	4		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1	15 24	1		1		1		1	
2	5 24	2	7 24	2		2		2		2	
3	7 24	3	12 24	3		3		3		3	
4	7	4	12 24	4		4		4		4	
1	5 24	1	46 24 14	1		1		1		1	
2	5	2	4 60	2		2		2		2	
3	5 24	3	4	3		3		3		3	
4	5	4	4 60	4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1	9 24	1	4 60	1		1		1		1	
2	5	2	60	2		2		2		2	
3	5 24	3	GROUP 3	3		3		3		3	
4	16 24	4		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	



NAME: *Martin Arthur W.* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *1175.675* NAVY INVALID. SPECIAL ACT. Law: *War With Spain*

Service: *Landsman for German U. S. Navy-*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mch 4. 15</i>	<i>Mch 30. 15</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3 - 4/23/17* Transferred to: *Group 2*

Died: *Nov 11. 1917* Bureau notified: *NOV 30 1917* Group *2* Group 3 *AUG 21 1917*

Remarks: *Had Soldiers Home Me. Admitted Naval Home 4/20/17. Discharged 7/25/17*

Home: *St. E. 7/26/17* 1 6-677

NAME: *Martin Arthur W.* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *1175675* NAVY INVALID. SPECIAL ACT. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 March 1915</i>	<i>30 March 1915</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to: *Group 2 APR 23 1917*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 1 6-677

NAME:

Arthur W. Martin

SPECIAL ACT.

War With Spain

Certificate No.

1175675

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2 21 36 EH		2		2		2	
3		3		3 15 36 EH		3		3		3	
4		4		4 13 36 EH		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1 13 36 EH		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2 16 36 EH		2		2		2	
3		3		3 36 E		3		3		3	
4		4		4 13 36 EH		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1 14 36 EH		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2 10 36 EH		2		2		2	
3		3		3 10 36 EH		3		3		3	
4		4		4 36		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1 GROUP 3		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-677

NAME:

Arthur W. Martin

WAR WITH SPAIN.

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

1175675

Last paid to:

Rate:

4 March 1917 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2 GROUP 3		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-677

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Martin Arzillo A* DEAD

Certificate No. *821.603* ARMY WIDOW Law: *NOTIFIED BY DEC 1 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Pr Hqs 3 Pa 76 Army*

70. ISSUES. Married *1900.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 23. 1916</i>	<i>Feb 21. 1917</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8. 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10. Paid K. Miller. 3/14/17*

Transferred from: *GOVT* Transferred to:

Died: *Such 29 1919* Bureau notified: *JUN 19 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 27 1917* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Martin Asaw* DEAD

Certificate No. *343204* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pr B 76 Ohio vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ris</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>19 mar 1907</i>	<i>4 Dec 1907</i>			<b>REPORTED.</b>	
<i>acc</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Nov 1908</i>	<i>14 June 1909</i>			<b>NOV 30 08</b>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 4. 1908* Bureau notified: *3798 11/30/08*

Remarks: *Rt 11 Horrey Grave 2x*

Former Roll No. *47*  
*56* Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Arzilla A Martin</i>				Certificate No. <i>821.603</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20 2</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	
2		2		2	<del>4 75</del>	2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4	<b>GROUP 3</b>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3	<i>Fee.</i>	3	
4		4		4	<i>T 8/4/17 47.33</i>	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	60	1921. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	
4		4		4	4 89.87	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	

NAME: <i>Asa W Martin</i>				Certificate No. <i>343204</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4	<i>12/24 22.50</i>	4		4		4	
1908. 1	<i>13 100</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	<i>14</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>3 60</i>	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	<i>7/3 60.67</i>	2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4	<b>GROUP 2</b>	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Martin Ashbel S. H.

(3-P. A. 1.)

23830

Certificate No.

545.213

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB 6th, 1907

Service:

Pri. K. 112" Ill

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	Mar 15-1907	NOV 20 1907				
Inc	20	23 Mar 1911	3 1311				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. FEB 7 1913  
MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Transferred to:

Died:

April 26-1913

Bureau notified:

MAY 20 1913 3-798

Remarks:

31695

Former Roll No.  
Act June 27-90

41364

Home:

Rm

6-681

NAME:

Martin Ashbel S. H.

(3-P. A. 1.)

23830

Certificate No.

545.213

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6th.

Service:

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681





NAME: *Martin Othelia M.* (3-P. A. 2) FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *415-5-13.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Zachariah T. Maritt*

Service: *Priv. 46" Mo. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Full</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 23-1916</i>	<i>Jan 31-1917</i>			
		<i>25 Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>76</i>			

Fees: *None*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 4 1919* Bureau notified: FEB 25 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *76* *Feb 4 1919* *G. C. Maritt* *Oct 4-19* *OCT 8 1919*

6-679

NAME: *Martin Aswell* 22935 (3-P. A. 2) ✓

Certificate No. *380423* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Priv. Co. 4 Comm-Sgt. 126- Ill. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Mar. 07</i>	<i>4 Nov. 07</i>				
	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Sep. 07</i>					
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>8 June 1912</i>	<i>12 Apr 1913</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>27 Sept 1912</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch, 16, 1913. Comr.* Bureau notified: *May 7, 1913.*

Remarks:

*3007 So. 9th St - Tacoma*

*1012 - Main St, Oregon City, Or*

Former Roll No. *a. j. 1421/1; 13691* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Othelia M. Martin</i>				FORMER WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>713-5-13</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 12, 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Abuel Martin</i>				Certificate No. <i>380423</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15.30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		45		2				2				2		
	3				3		45		3				3				3		
	4		24 41		4		45		4				4				4		
	1		13 45		1		45		1				1				1		
1908.	2		12 45	1912.	2		45	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		9 45		3		45		3				3				3		
	4		11 45		4		45		4				4				4		
	1		4 45		1		45		1				1				1		
1909.	2		11 45	1913.	2		45	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		9 45		3		45		3				3				3		
	4		8 45		4		45		4				4				4		
	1		9 45		1		45		1				1				1		
1910.	2		7 45	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		13 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		13 45		4				4				4				4		

6-681

Check No. *997726* Dated *11/13/13* Canceled.

*Reimbursement - 20 Sept. 1913 - Recd. 12 Apr. 1913*

*Paid to H. L. Martin*

**GROUP 3**

original card

PAYEE AUGUST MARTIN

8C FILE No. 1184941

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>fac R 636 4368</u>	<u>5-16-41</u>	<u>Broddy</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967 Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

Martin, Augusta

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

389.318

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Civil War.

Name of Soldier

Leonard Martin

Service:

P. A. S. Batt. D. C. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>12</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>Jul. 1893</u>	<u>20, Jan. 1894</u>			

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept 23 1913

Bureau notified:

NOV 1 1913 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3322.

6-579



**PAYEE** ..... **FILE No.** .....

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

## CHARGE DUMMY

[illegible]

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967 - Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <i>Augusta Martin.</i>				Certificate No. <i>389.318</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4. 1906.</i>				Remarks: <i>Civil War.</i>			
Rate: <i>12.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9		1911.	1	7	
	2	6			2	7	
	3	8			3	7	
	4	7			4	8	
	1	6			1	5	
1908.	2	6		1912.	2	6	
	3	7			3	7	
	4	7			4	4	
	1	9			1	4	
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4	
	3	8			3	4	
	4	9			4	DEAD	
	1	8			1	GROUP 3	
1910.	2	10		1914.	2		
	3	7			3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		

NAME: *Martin Auguste* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *342343* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles Martin*

Service: *Private G, 104<sup>th</sup> and G, 25<sup>th</sup> Ohio Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19 Aug, 1891</i>	<i>29 Aug, 1892</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</b>						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died <i>Inc. 26. 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1881 - APR 23 1921</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>9465</i>						

NAME: *Martin Auguste L* (3-P. A. 2.) *91088 1/2*

Certificate No. *749008* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *Co 2 Wis + unassigned Detachment VRC*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>29 July 1912</i>	<i>25 Oct 1912</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
Fees: <i>10 to G J Grubb Mauston Wis</i>				Died <i>June 8, 1919</i> Home Burial order dated <i>Dec. 26, 1919</i> Filed to <i>Fred J. Martin</i> <i>22 Bridge St.,</i> <i>New Lisbon, Wis.</i>		
Transferred from: <b>MILWAUKEE</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 8, 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 23 1919</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

**JAN 7 - 1919**  
**JAN 15 1919** 6-679

NAME: <i>Auguste Martin</i>					Certificate No. <i>342343</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>						
Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36
	2	8			2	9			2	4	36
	3	11			3	7			3	4	36
	4	7			4	6			4	4	36
	1	7			1	7			1	4	36
1908.	2	10	30	1912.	2	6		1916.	2	4	36
	3	11			3	7			3	4	36
	4	10			4	4			4	4	36
	1	8			1	4			1	4	36
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36
	3	10			3	4			3	4	36
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	61.13
	1	9			1	4	36		1	4	75
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75

NAME: <i>Auguste L Martin</i>					Certificate No. <i>749008</i>						
Last paid to: <i>12 25</i>					Remarks: <i>TO DATE OF DEATH</i>						
Rate: <i>12 25</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
	1				1				1	4	36
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2		
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4	31			4	4	36
	1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60
	3				3				3	4	60
	4				4				4	4	60
	1				1				1	4	74.67
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75



NAME: *Martin, Augustus* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *5961* **NAVY INVALID.** Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Port, U. S. Marine Corps.*

Disability: *Rheum. and resulting dis. of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.		<del>5 Dec 22 1889</del>	<i>Oct. 12 1888</i>				
		<del>8 July 3 1890</del>	<i>Apr. 13 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** **PHILADELPHIA, PA., AD. R. C.** **12 1912** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 17 1917* Bureau notified: **JAN 23 1918 3-1081**

Remarks: *Pl. at S. to Mar 20 1912, at U. S. Naval Home, Philadelphia, Pa.*

Former Roll No. Home: *t. E.* 6-677

NAME: *Martin, Augustus* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *5961* **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *U. S. Marine Corps.*

Disability: *Rheum. and resulting dis. of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.		<i>5 Dec 22 1889</i>	<i>Oct 12 88</i>				
		<i>8 July 3 1890</i>	<i>Apr 13 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Bureau notified: *D. C. - 4/12/12.*

Died: Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6* Home: *Trans. to Gov. Insane Hosp. 3/21/12.* 6-677

NAME: <i>Augustus Martin</i>				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. <i>5961</i>									
Last paid to: <i>May 20 1912</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	5	24	GHI	1919.	1			
	2				2				2	4	24	GHI		2			
	3				3	8	24		GHI	3				3			
	4				4	6	24		GHI	4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	6	24	GHI	1920.	1			
	2				2	8	19		GHI	2	6	24		GHI	2		
	3				3	9			GHI	3	5	24		St.	3		
	4				4	6			GHI	4	5	24		St. E.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	5	GHI	1917.	1	7	24	St. E.	1921.	1			
	2				2	5	GHI		2	4	24	St. E.		2			
	3				3	5	GHI		3	5	24	St. E.		3			
	4				4	6	24		GHI	4	5	24		St. E.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	24	G. H. I.	1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2	5	24	GHI		2				2			
	3				3	5	24	GHI		3				3			
	4				4	5	24	GHI		4				4			

6-677

NAME: <i>Augustus Martin</i>				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. <i>5961</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	24	St. E.	1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2	14	24	St. E.		2				2			
	3				3	28	24	St. E.		3				3			
	4				4	20	24	St. E.		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	19	24	St. E.	1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2	4	11	1253		St. E.	2				2		
	3				3			GROUP 2		3				3			
	4				4					4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				

6-677

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Martin Augustus

Certificate No. 198.601 : **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **SPECIAL ACT, CIVIL WAR.**  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pr A 3 Jr 70

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Re.	12	14 <sup>th</sup> Mar 1907	14 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1907				
Inc.	30	15 <sup>th</sup> Feb. 1917	15 <sup>th</sup> Mar. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Transferred to: Manchester, N.H.

Died: Dec 6, 1916 (3-888)  
 Remarks: 3242156 Bureau notified: JAN 4 1917

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890. Home: JUL 3 1917 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Martin Augustus

Certificate No. 694731 : **ARMY INVALID.** Law: 236.420  
**ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: Prv Sgr F 6 Ordng ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	21 Feb 07	3 May 07				
Inc	20	3 Jan 10	13 Jan 10				
	30	17 May 12	30 July 12				

Fees:

**WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS, OHIO.**

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 28, 1913 Bureau notified: DEC 22 1913 3-1081

Remarks:

Died Nov. 28, 1913 Accrued order dated FEB 7 1914 1606 Pleasant St.  
 payable to widow Eva M. Martin \$85. Cincinnati, Ohio.

Former Roll No. 221-02 FEB 18 1914 Home: D. H. 6-681





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Martin Augustus C.*

Certificate No. *640521* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: *C-a-3-5* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	Mar 22	30 Dec 22				
	25	15 May 17	17 June 17				
Inc.	30	22 Feb 1914	27 Apr 1914				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: *1707 S Erie Massillon O.*

Died: *Feb. 16 1916* Bureau notified: *MAR 2 1916 3-1081*

Remarks: *Died Feb. 16 1916 Accrued order dated FEB 28 1917*  
*payable to Mary R. 2 Grafton O.*

Former Roll No. *MAR 7 1917* ORIGINAL Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Martin Augustus C.*

Certificate No. *640521* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *C-a-3-5*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	1 Feb 23	29 June 25				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *224* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Augustus C Martin</i>				Act of May 11, 1917				Certificate No. <i>040 521</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1919</i>				Rate: <i>5-<del>25</del>-30-</i>				Remarks: <i>230 ---0</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>11 45</i>	1915.		1	<i>4 90</i>	1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2					
		3				3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3					
		4				4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4					
1908.		1		1912.		1	<i>11 45</i>	1916.		1	<i>4 90</i>	1920.		1	<i>10666</i>	1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1	<i>4 75</i>	1917.		1	<i>8/20 73-</i>	1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2					
		3	<i>11 45</i>			3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3				3					
		4	<i>11 45</i>			4				4				4					
1910.		1	<i>11 45</i>	1914.		1	<i>3/2 75</i>	1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2					
		3	<i>10 45</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3					
		4	<i>12 45</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4					

NAME: <i>Augustus C. Martin</i>				Certificate No. <i>640521</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
		1	<i>9 36</i>			1	<i>COLUMBUS</i>
1909.		2	<i>DROPPED--PENSIONED</i>	1913.		2	
		3	<i>UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07</i>			3	
		4	<i>GROUP</i>			4	
		1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2	
		3				3	
		4				4	



NAME: *Martin Augustus J* 32940

Certificate No. *1009453* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Sgt. A. & Ia. Vol. Cav.*

Disability: *---*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Mar '07</i>	<i>7 Dec '07</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	
<i>Inc 23</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 1912</i>	<i>30 June 1913</i>			<i>May 1, 1918</i>	
Fees: <i>30 20 Oct 1917</i>							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct 16 1920</i> <i>380</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 4 1920</i>			
Remarks: <i>Accrued order dated JUL 21 1921</i>							
<i>Died Oct 16 1920</i>				<i>Dallas</i>			
<i>to widow Mary E. Martin</i>				<i>Oregon.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>A. J. 7432/8 - 13697</i>				Home: <i>Aug 5 1921 ORIGINAL</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Martin Larina* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *12215* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *Martin Augustus J*

Service: *14 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Mar 1916</i>	<i>Dec 1917</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 3, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>---</i>				Bureau notified: <i>---</i>		
Remarks: <i>---</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>---</i>						

6-679

NAME: <u>Augustus J. Martin</u>				Act of May 11, 19...				Certificate No. <u>1009453</u>										
Last paid to: <u>@ 8 to Dec '07</u>				Rate: <u>28 30</u>				Remarks: <u>70 50</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907	1			1911	1	10	36	1915	1	4	69	1919	1	4	120	1923	1	
	2				2	12	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	
	3				3	9	36		3	4	69		3	4	120		3	
	4	24	34 13		4	8	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4	
1908	1	11	36	1912	1	8	36	1916	1	4	69	1920	1	4	120	1924	1	
	2	11	36		2	10	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	
	3	9	36		3	9	36		3	4	69		3	4	161		3	
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69		4				4	
1909	1	9	36	1913	1	4 24 36 50		1917	1	4	69	1921	1	DEAD		1925	1	
	2	11	36		2	1/23 4 51 480			2	4	69		2	4	1971 67		2	
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	69		3				3	
	4	8	36		4	4	69		4	4	69		4				4	
1910	1	9	36	1914	1	4	69	1918	1	4	90	1922	1			1926	1	
	2	7	36		2	4	69		2	4	90		2				2	
	3	13	36		3	4	69		3	4	118		3				3	
	4	10	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4				4	

NAME: <u>William Martin</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <u>262215</u>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>2 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907	1			1911	1	12		1915	1	4	36	1919	1	4	75	1923	1	9 4 30
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0 4 30
	3				3				3	4			3	4	75		3	1 4 30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4 30
1908	1			1912	1	12		1916	1	4	36	1920	1	4	75	1924	1	3 1 4 30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 2 4 30
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4			3	3 4 30
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	
1909	1			1913	1	4		1917	1	4	36	1921	1	4	90	1925	1	
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	
1910	1			1914	1	30		1918	1	4	75	1922	1	4	90	1926	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2	4 290
	3	15			3	4	36		3				3	4	90		3	
	4	10			4	4			4	4	75		4				4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Martin Avarilla

Certificate No.

262 215

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William T

Service

Pt K 19 Ky V Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier

Service

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME  
Avarilla Martin  
Certificate No.  
Fees 262215

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

NAME: <i>Lois B. Martin</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.		Certificate No. <i>262215</i>	
Last paid to: <i>Lois B. Martin</i>		Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 75
2		2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	4 36	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 36	1916. 1	4 75
2		2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	4 36	4	4 75
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 75
2		2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	4 36	4	4 75
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75
2		2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	4 36	4	4 75

NAME: *Martin Azariah* MEXICAN WAR (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *2636* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Priv - A-2 - Mo Vtd Vols*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissu</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1 March 1907</i>	<i>20 April 1907</i>				

Fees: *Reissu*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 29, 1908* Bureau notified: *Apr 6/08*

Remarks: *" to "4/11/08"*

Former Roll No. *May 103-8. 104/11 #427* Home:

NAME: *Martin Azariah* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *802.817.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pr A. 47. Mo. U.S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>March 1907</del>	<del>25 Oct 1907</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>21 Sept 1912</del>
<del>15</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>Jan 1910</del>	<del>8 Feb 1910</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>Nov. 17-1914</del>	<del>Dec. 8-1914</del>
				<del>32</del>		<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920.

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to: *72 June 10, 1920 - MAY 27 1922 c*

Died: *May 10, 1921* Bureau notified: *JUN 6 1921*

Remarks: *Ending May 10, 1921, date of death. Payable to Cathrine, widow. Rest. & Reiss. to correct commencement of Increase.*

Former Roll No. *2550. JUN 27 1890* Home: *JUN 2 1922*



NAME: <i>Azariah Martin</i>				MEXICAN WAR				Certificate No. <i>2636</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 Mar 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
	2	6	<i>60.80</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	<i>60.</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	<i>60.✓</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
	2	<i>8/5</i>	<i>57.33</i>		2		<i>Pd. to wid. Frances Martin</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		4				4				4				4		
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Azariah Martin</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				802817															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>\$ 17.22 50 32</i>				<del>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</del>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	<i>5 65.98</i>	1919.		1	<i>4 91</i>	1923.		1		1927.		1	
	2				2				2		<i>4 67.50</i>		2		<i>4 96</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 67.50</i>		3		<i>4 96</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 67.50</i>		4		<i>4 96</i>		4				4		
1908.		1	<i>12</i>	1912.		1		1916.		1	<i>4 67.50</i>	1920.		1	<i>4 96</i>	1924.		1		1928.		1	
	2	<i>8</i>			2				2		<i>4 67.50</i>		2		<i>4 96</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>14</i>			3				3		<i>4 67.50</i>		3		<i>4 151.80</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 67.50</i>		4		<i>4 150.73</i>		4				4		
1909.		1	<i>11</i>	1913.		1		1917.		1	<i>4 67.50</i>	1921.		1	<i>4 216</i>	1925.		1		1929.		1	
	2	<i>11</i>			2				2		<i>4 67.50</i>		2		<i>4 216</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 67.50</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 57</i>		4		<i>4 67.50</i>		4				4				4		
1910.		1	<i>11</i>	1914.		1		1918.		1	<i>4 67.50</i>	1922.		1	<i>4 110.67</i>	1926.		1		1930.		1	
	2				2		<i>4 57</i>		2		<i>4 67.50</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 57</i>		3		<i>84.60</i>		3		<b>GROUP 2</b>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 57</i>		4		<i>96</i>		4				4				4		<i>105/25</i>



NAME: *Martin Agariah F.* (3-P. A. 1.) **DEAD** 13694

Certificate No. *739 216* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1908~~  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. *10.964.*

Service: *Pr L 2" Mich. V. Co.*

Disability: *✓*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>9 Mar 07</i>	<i>25 Oct 07</i>				
	<i>22</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>JAN 14 1913</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>June 30-'13</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 13 1913</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 13 1913</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>72.039 712</i>				Home: <i>12144</i> 6-681			

NAME: *Martin Azelia J.* (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD.** 149,182

Certificate No. *650 064* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Alba D.*

Service: *Pr K 405 O.V.S.*

73 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 May 1908</i>	<i>29 June 1908</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 12 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 17 1918</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 5 1916</i>				6-679		

NAME: <i>Agaria F. Martin</i>					Certificate No. <i>739 216</i>														
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1907</i>			Rate: <i>20 2250</i>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3				3				3		
	4	13	106.67		4	8	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1		9 60	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		8 60		2	7	60		2				2				2		
	3		4 60		3	7	60		3				3				3		
	4		8 60		4	4	60 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1		10 60	1913.	1	4	67 50	1917.	1	DETROIT		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8 60		2	7/25	74 75		2	Ed Mary E. Wid			2				2		
	3		9 60		3				3	10309 W. Hubbard			3				3		
	4		9 60		4	GROUP 3			4	Cleveland Ohio			4				4		
1910.	1		8 60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		8 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		8 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Agaria F. Martin</i>					Certificate No. <i>47 112 650 064</i>														
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1907</i>			Rate: <i>20.25</i>		Remarks: <i>Agaria F. Martin 19 1907</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1		12 36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		11		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3		11 36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4		36		4		36		4	4	69.67		4				4		
1910.	1		9	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3		9 36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Martin, Azor S

Certificate No.

804791

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Sgt. D 127 Ill Vol. Inf.

Disability

6-5571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
	72	Sept. 1, 1922

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Feb. 20 1924

Reported

MAR - 6 1924

Remarks:

ck.

Died Feb. 20 1924 Accrued pay ... MAR 25 1924  
 payable to widow Lane A. Martin

421- N. Aldrich St  
 Geneseo.  
 Ills.

NAME:

Martin Azor S

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

804791

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Sgt D 127 Ill Vol Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	15	25 Feb 1907	18 June 1907	Res	30	24 May 1912	14 Nov 1912
Inc	20	6 Oct 1911	13 Oct 1911		40	June 10, 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Inc. 72 Sept. 1, 1922 Jan. 24, 1923

Transferred from:

CIVILIAN

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

34165(ag)

Home:

6-681



NAME AZOR S. MARTIN,

Certificate No.

804791

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE- 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY

4 72

FEBRUARY

4 72

MARCH

4 72

APRIL

4 4/7 40<sup>80</sup>

MAY

4

JUNE

4 72

JULY

4 72

AUGUST

4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 72

OCTOBER

4 72

NOVEMBER

4 72

DECEMBER

4 72

NAME:

Azor S Martin

14058

Certificate No.

804791

Last paid to:

4 July 1907 @ 12 (a) 18 20 30 40 50

Remarks:

72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 HEO	1911. 1 7 HEO	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1922. 9 4 100	1927. 1
2 8/6 12 90	2 7 HEO	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 0 4 50	2
3 14 NT	3 13 N D B	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 1 4 50	3
4 13 N D B	4 1/11 89 67	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 12 4 50	4
1 13 AMP	1 12 S E R	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 1 4 50	1
2 15 NT	2 13 LBL	2 4 90	2 4 141	2 2 4 50 1/2 20	2
3 10 AM	3 15 LBL	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 B-4 72	3
4 17 SER	4 15 LBL	4 4 90	4 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	4
1 13 N. D. B.	1 4 LBL	1 4 90	1 4 150	Payment Card	1
2 7 S. E. R.	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 150		2
3 14 HEO	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150		3
4 4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150		4
	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 150		1
	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150		2
	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150		3
	4 4 90	4 4 128	4 4 150		4
			GROUP 1 PAID		
			TO JULY 4, 1922		

NAME: *Martin, Basilio* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 MAY 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. *827019* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~  
 Service: *1st Capt. Hubbell's Inapt. Co. N.M. Mtd.*  
 Disability: *1 Vol.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 21 Mch 1907</i>	<i>16 Jan 1908</i>				
			<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>				
		<i>21 6 June 1912</i>	<i>9 Apr 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 21, 1917.* Bureau notified: **AUG 14 1917** Check No. *4788545* Dated **AUG 4 1917** Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2552 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Martin Balchaser* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *897195* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**  
 Service: *Bugler A 2 Pa & 24a*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Apr 11</i>	<i>DEC 1907</i>				
<i>15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Apr 11</i>	<i>11 Apr 11</i>				
<i>21</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>21</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 21 1913* Bureau notified: **MAY 12 1913** Death reported by P. M. at *...*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 7/14/13 payable to widow Marie Martin*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Bacilio Martin</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>877019</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 21</i>				Remarks: <del>FEB. 6, 1907.</del>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 63</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 63</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 63</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 63</i>		4				4				4						
1908.	1		<i>3/4 83 47</i>	1912.	1		<i>12</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 63</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>11</i>		2		<i>4 63</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>21</i>		3		<i>4 63</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>10</i>		4		<i>4 63</i>		4				4						
1909.	1		<i>12</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 10 19</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 63</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>11</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 63</i>		2				2						
	3		<i>12</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 63</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 63</i>		4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4						
1910.	1		<i>11</i>	1914.	1		<i>63</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>11</i>		2		<i>4 63</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>11</i>		3		<i>4 63</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 63</i>		4				4				4						

6-681

NAME: <i>Balthasar Martin</i>				Certificate No. <i>897195</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15 25</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 38 30</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>10 45</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>9 45</i>		4				4				4						
1908.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1912.	1		<i>8 45</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>9 45</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>7 45</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>11 94</i>		4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>Check No. 6</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>10 56</i>		4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4				4						

6-681



NAME

Martin, Barbara A

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

339702

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Mathew J C. alias Joseph M Cunningham

Service

Pt A 99 N Y

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		Oct. 7, 1923				
Reported			NOV 14 1923			
Remarks:						

NAME:

Martin, Barbara A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

(3-P. A. 2.)

138

Certificate No.

339.702

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Mathew J. C. alias Joseph M. Cunningham

Service:

Pt A 99 N.Y.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Oct 14-1891	Aug 6-1892	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 20 1916			

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6

6-679

NAME BARBARA A MARTIN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

339702

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	<del>4 30</del>											
DECEMBER												

NAME:

138

Barbara A. Martin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

339702

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

APR 18, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 75	2 5 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 10 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 22 36	4 6 50 <sup>93</sup>	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

6-681

NAME: <i>Martin, Barbara E.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>607465</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Act June 27, 1908.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Samuel W. Martin</i>			
Service: <i>Pt. A 11" Ky. Vol. Inf.</i>			
71 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan. 1906</i>	<i>10 Apr. 1906</i>
		<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Oct</i>
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>W</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>6328</i>			

6-679

NAME: <i>Martin, Barney</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>529077</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>
Service: <i>Pvt. 3 40 Pa. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt 15</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Apr. 1907</i>	<i>13 Dec. 1907</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>123 A. J.</i>		Home:	

6-681



NAME: <i>Barbara E. Martin</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>607465</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10	36		2	4	30		2	4	75
	3				3	1	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7	36		4	4	30		4	4	75
	1				1	12	36		1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	8	36		1	4	36		1	4	60		1	4	90
1909.	2	7	36	1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	60.87		4	4	90
	1	8	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2	5	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 '92							

NAME: <i>Barney Martin</i>				Certificate No. <i>529077</i>											
Last paid to: <i>10/4/07-12</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3		
	4	17	16.10		4				4				4		
	1	13			1	9			1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	GROUP 1		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	14			3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	10		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	12			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		
	1	8			1				1				1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Martin, Baran D. J.*

Certificate No. *221005* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *1st Lt. 1st Reg. Caval.*

Disability: *Loss of eyes & rec. loss of sight of 1st eye*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 May 1895</i>	<i>17 Feb 1897</i>				
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b>					
		<i>30 June 1912</i>	<i>6 Mar 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *15 June 1913* Bureau notified: **JUL 9 - 1913** *Reim order dated 7/19/13*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3382* Home: *Dis 4/16/12*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Martin Bartlett F* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 *2170*

Certificate No. *1145822* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~War with Spain~~

Service: *P Batty A 1 Ills L A*

Disability: *Dis Heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>12 Feb 06</i>	<i>24 Apr 08</i>				
<i>Rid 12</i>		<i>8 Dec. 1921</i>	<i>28 Dec. 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 - McCoy & Co. Ind.*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2181* Home: **JAN 6 1923**

6-681



NAME: <i>Bara N. Martin</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>321008</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24 30</i>				Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	17			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	17			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9 PP			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9'		1913.	1	48 50		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7'			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9'			3	DIED			3				3				3				3		
	4	9'			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	8 42 50		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4				4				4				4				4		

*from 1913 REPORTED JUL 9 1913*  
*pd Reim Novella Larchmont 10/10/13*

NAME: <i>Bartlett F. Martin</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1145822</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8 12</i>				Remarks: <b>WAR WITH SPAIN</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 18		1915.	1	4 18		1919.	1	4 18		1923.	1	4 6		1927.	1		
	2				2	12 18			2	4 18			2	4 18			2	4 6			2		
	3				3	4 18			3	4 18			3	4 18			3	4 6			3		
	4				4	13 18			4	4 18			4	4 18			4	4 6			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 18		1916.	1	4 18		1920.	1	4 18		1924.	1	4 6		1928.	1		
	2				2	13 18			2	4 18			2	4 18			2	25 12			2		
	3				3	7 18			3	4 18			3	4 18			3	4 12			3		
	4				4	7 18			4	4 18			4	4 18			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 18		1917.	1	4 18		1921.	1	4 18		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4 18			2	4 18			2	4 18			2				2		
	3	4 18			3	4 18			3	4 18			3	4 18			3				3		
	4	16 18			4	4 18			4	4 18			4	4 18			4				4		
1910.	1	7 18		1914.	1	4 18		1918.	1	4 18		1922.	1	4 18		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6 18			2	4 18			2	4 18			2	4 18			2				2		
	3	6 18			3	4 18			3	4 18			3	4 18			3				3		
	4	7 18			4	4 18			4	4 18			4	4 18			4				4		

*GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922*  
*Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.*



NAME: Martin Basil (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 282884 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: Pt 20 24 Mich V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	25	11 Dec 89	25 Jan 90				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to:

Died: 12 Jan 1913 Buried: MAR 10 1913

Remarks: 156337 (May 1913)

Former Roll No. 182 Home:

6-691

NAME: Martin, Bassil H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,234,350 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act May 1, 1920

Service: Pt Co G 5th Reg Iowa Inf

Disability:

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
Orig	50	August 25, 1923	November 10, 1923		
Inc	72	Aug 25, 1923	Feb 6, 1924		

Died: May 18 1926 Reported: JUN 12 1926

Remarks: seller

Reimbursement order dated NOV 15 1926

payable to Lora G. Martin

2619 Gafield St.  
Kansas City,  
Missouri.

1167

NAME: <u>Basil Martin</u>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <u>282884</u>																					
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25</u>				Remarks: <u>230-575</u>																									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	75	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2	10	75		2				2				2				2			2					
	3				3	9	75		3				3				3				3			3					
	4				4	9	75		4				4				4				4			4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	75	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2	10	70		2				2				2				2			2					
	3				3	10	70		3				3				3				3			3					
	4	8	75		4	4	75		4				4				4				4			4					
1909.	1	15	75	1913.	1	23	50	1917.	1	23	50	1921.	1	23	50	1925.	1	23	50	1929.	1	23	50						
	2	10	75		2	10	75		2	10	75		2	10	75		2	10	75		2	10	75	2	10	75			
	3	10	75		3	10	75		3	10	75		3	10	75		3	10	75		3	10	75	3	10	75			
	4	10	75		4	10	75		4	10	75		4	10	75		4	10	75		4	10	75	4	10	75			
1910.	1	10	75	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	75			2				2				2				2				2			2					
	3	10	75		3				3				3				3				3			3					
	4	13	75		4				4				4				4				4			4					

NAME

Certificate No. **BASSIL H. MARTIN**Fees **1,234,350**

NONE

Act May 1, 1920

RATE—

**50****72**

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY

4 50 4 72 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 72 4 72

MARCH

4 50 4 72 4 72

APRIL

4 72 4 72 4 72

MAY

4 72 4 72 4 72

JUNE

4 72 4 72 4 72

JULY

4 72 4 72

AUGUST

4 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER

16-115. 4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4 B 50 4 72 4 72

CANCELED

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: *Martin Bateman* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *734 482* ARMY INVALID. Law: *11. 1812*

Service: *Pot "K" 18 Pa Cav and 163 Pa Prov Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>6-Jan. 1913</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>3 Jan. 1913</i>	<i>13 June 1913</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>3 Jan. 1918</i>	<i>13 June 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *4/5/17 (Pm)* Bureau notified: *JUL 10 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18* Home: *154. Weirick Ave Washington Pa*

NAME: *Martin Bateman* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *134482* ARMY INVALID. Law: *11. 1812*

Service: *Pot "K" 18 Pa Cav and 163 Pa Prov Cav*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 13 Apr 1904</i>	<i>8 Sept 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *126 17* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Bateman Martin</i>					Certificate No. <i>734482</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4/13 - 12</i> Rate: <i>12<sup>50</sup> 19</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			1	2			1	2			1	2			1	2		
	3			1	3			1	3			1	3			1	3		
	4			1	4			1	4			1	4			1	4		
1908.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			1	2			1	2			1	2			1	2		
	3			1	3			1	3			1	3			1	3		
	4			1	4			1	4			1	4			1	4		
1909.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			1	2			1	2			1	2			1	2		
	3			1	3			1	3			1	3			1	3		
	4			1	4			1	4			1	4			1	4		
1910.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			1	2			1	2			1	2			1	2		
	3			1	3			1	3			1	3			1	3		
	4			1	4			1	4			1	4			1	4		

NAME: <i>Bateman Martin</i>					Certificate No. <i>734482</i>														
APR 4 1908 Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			1	2			1	2			1	2			1	2		
	3			1	3			1	3			1	3			1	3		
	4			1	4			1	4			1	4			1	4		
1908.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			1	2			1	2			1	2			1	2		
	3			1	3			1	3			1	3			1	3		
	4			1	4			1	4			1	4			1	4		
1909.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			1	2			1	2			1	2			1	2		
	3			1	3			1	3			1	3			1	3		
	4			1	4			1	4			1	4			1	4		
1910.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			1	2			1	2			1	2			1	2		
	3			1	3			1	3			1	3			1	3		
	4			1	4			1	4			1	4			1	4		

NAME:

Martin Bedford L.

Certificate No.

1170048

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.

Service:

Corp. A. 10 Indiana Cav.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
ORIGINAL	6 <sup>50</sup>	JUL 8 1912	OCT 4 1912	Rest. Inc. 21 <sup>st</sup>		Oct 22 1914	Jan. 10. 1917
				to end Dec. 26. 1914			date of death.
				Pay wid Stella P. Martin			
				La Bonner Wash.			
				La Bonner Wash.			
				Transferred to:			

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON,

Died:

Dec. 26. 1914

Bureau notified:

JAN 25 1915

3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 17 1917 ORIGINAL sent separately -

Home:

6-681

NAME

Martin, Belinda

Certificate No.

629643

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Joseph

Service

Pt C 61 Ohio

6-6574

## ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

April 28, 1924

Reported

MAY 9 1924

Remarks:

NAME: BEDFORD L. MARTIN.				Certificate No.			
Last paid to: 1170048 Rate: 16.50				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

OCT 21 30.80 no.

DEAD

2/4/17 23.48

GROUP 3

49.50

49.50

49.50

49.50

6-681

NAME		BELINDA MARTIN	
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		629643	
GROUP 2			
RATE—	30		
	1923	1924	1925
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE			
JANUARY	4 30		
FEBRUARY	4 30		
MARCH	4 30		
APRIL	4 30		
MAY	4 30	CHECK	CAN
JUNE	4 30		
JULY	4 30		
AUGUST	4 30		
SEPTEMBER	4 30		
OCTOBER	4 30		
NOVEMBER	4 30		
DECEMBER	4 30		

6-6574



NAME: *Martin Linda* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.) 16328

Certificate No. *629643* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *P 661 Ohio*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>122 Apr 07</i>	<i>20 July 07</i>	<i>Elda D</i>	<i>2 Apr 07</i>	<i>2 July 10</i>
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. APR 1 1915						
Inc. 20 May 8-1917 June 1- 917 <sup>th</sup>				Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>G.L. 18858</i> 1603, W. 1 <sup>st</sup> Lt. Martin Ind. 4/3/1920						

6-679

NAME: *Martin Bell M.* (3-P. A. 2.) 49,260

Certificate No. *499511* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Carroll*

Service: *Co. 26<sup>th</sup> Indpt Batty C. O. L. A. and B. 8<sup>th</sup> V. R. Co.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>14 June 1900</i>	<i>14 Sept 1900</i>			
Increased to \$2.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>12/25/11</i>				Bureau notified: <i>1/6/12</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>90</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Belinda Martin</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>629643</i>															
Last paid to: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>AGENCE MAY 1, 1920.</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		9 4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		0 4 30		2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		11 4 30		3		
	4				4		7 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		3 1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		2 2 4 30		2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 36		3		4 90		3		3 4 30		3		
	4				4		7 36		4		4 36		4		4 90		4		1 4		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2		4 36		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		4 42		3		4 36		3		4 58 93		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		6 42		4		4 36		4		4 64		4		4 90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2		4 75		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		6 41 40		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		7 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		4 90		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1922

NAME: <i>Bell M. Martin</i>				Certificate No. <i>49260 499511</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DFC 4 1907</i>				Remarks: <i>49260 499511</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		10 36
	2				2		
	3				3		9 36
	4				4		36
1908.	1		13 26	1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3		14 36		3		
	4				4		DECEASED
1909.	1		10 36	1913.	1		
	2		11 36		2		GROUP 3
	3		11 36		3		
	4				4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1		
	2		36		2		
	3		9 36		3		
	4		36		4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Martin, Ben W.*

Certificate No. *1210225* ARMY INVALID. Law: *JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pr. I, 7" Ohio Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 21 1920</i>	<i>Oct 11 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20. James S. Gannon Paid 11/1/22*

Transferred from: *CHIST 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *197* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Martin, Benjamin*

Certificate No. *179717* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Corp Co G 33 USARV I*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Addl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Aug 1890</i>	<i>26 June 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN* Transferred to:

Died: *6 Apr 1910* Bureau notified: *3-1087 & Lt Eugene L Barnes - 4/18/10*

Remarks: *See 9/10/9*

Former Roll No. *197* Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Ben W. Martin</i>										Certificate No. <i>1210 225</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Benjamin Martin</i>										Certificate No. <i>179 717</i>													
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>53</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9/18362</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 1915</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>19 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

**KNOXVILLE,**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Martin Benjamin*

Certificate No. *564 873* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*  
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt C. 6 Tenn Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>19 Apr 1907</i>	<i>6 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>Inc. 24</i>		<i>Mch 4, 1914</i>	<i>June 5, 1914</i>
				<i>30</i>		<i>Mch 4, 1919</i>	

Fees: *Atty none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 5, 1917* Bureau notified: *JAN 7 1918*

Remarks: *Died 12/5 1917* Accepted order dated *SEP 19 1918*

*Wife Melissa*

Former Roll No. *28047 Act June 27, 1890* Home: *9/27/18* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Martin Benjamin*

Certificate No. *619 278* ARMY INVALID. Law: *22944 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*  
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *Priv - D - 1 N Hampshire Vol H. art*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv 2</i>		<i>11 Jan 1907</i>					
<i>Reis 24</i>		<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>1 Mar 1913</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco, 6/13/13* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 13, 1917* Bureau notified: *OCT 20 1917 3-1031*

Remarks:

*bx. 328*

Former Roll No. *17877-13702* Home: *P. H 1/19/15* 6-681







NAME: **Martin Benjamin** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **620754** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: **Pri H 12LS 6 702HA**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-ISS	28	Apr 1910	23 May 1910		38	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	16	June 12, 1912					
	2150	Apr. 17 1916	June 6 1914				
Fees:		27 Apr. 17 1921					
Transferred from:	KNOXVILLE, TENN.			Transferred to:			
Died:	Mch. 6, 1920			Bureau notified:	MAY 20 1920		
Remarks:	RO#1 Harriman Tenn Died Mch. 9 1920 Accrued order dated Sept. 3-1920 SEP 10 1920 payable to widow. Annie						
Former Roll No.	Act of June 27 1890.			Home:	B		

6-681

NAME: **Martin Benjamin** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **620754** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act June 27, 1890.**

Service: **Pri Co H 1 USCV HA**

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	10	5 Sept 1906	2 Oct 1906				
						Issue under	
						February 6, 1907.	
Fees:							
Transferred from:	KNOXVILLE, TENN.			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	198			Home:			

6-681

NAME: Benjamin Martin				Certificate No. 620754			
Last paid to: 10-4 May 1910				Rate: 12 1/2 50 38.			
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				RE-ISSUED BY 5, 1907			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36
1907.	2	1392		1911.	2	13	36
1907.	3			1911.	3	10	36
1907.	4			1911.	4	11	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
1908.	2			1912.	2	11	36
1908.	3			1912.	3	9	36
1908.	4			1912.	4	8	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	36
1909.	3			1913.	3	4	36
1909.	4			1913.	4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36
1910.	3	16	36 40	1914.	3	4	36
1910.	4	10		1914.	4	4	36
				1915.	1	4	49 50
				1915.	2	4	49 50
				1915.	3	4	49 50
				1915.	4	4	49 50
				1916.	1	4	49 50
				1916.	2	4	49 50
				1916.	3	4	49 50
				1916.	4	4	49 50
				1917.	1	4	49 50
				1917.	2	4	49 50
				1917.	3	4	49 50
				1917.	4	4	49 50
				1918.	1	4	49 50
				1918.	2	4	49 50
				1918.	3	4	49 50
				1918.	4	4	49 50
				1919.	1	4	114
				1919.	2	4	114
				1919.	3	4	114
				1919.	4	4	114
				1920.	1	4	114
				1920.	2	4	114
				1920.	3	4	114
				1920.	4	4	114
				1921.	1	4	114
				1921.	2	4	114
				1921.	3	4	114
				1921.	4	4	114
				1922.	1	4	114
				1922.	2	4	114
				1922.	3	4	114
				1922.	4	4	114
				1923.	1	4	114
				1923.	2	4	114
				1923.	3	4	114
				1923.	4	4	114
				1924.	1	4	114
				1924.	2	4	114
				1924.	3	4	114
				1924.	4	4	114
				1925.	1	4	114
				1925.	2	4	114
				1925.	3	4	114
				1925.	4	4	114
				1926.	1	4	114
				1926.	2	4	114
				1926.	3	4	114
				1926.	4	4	114
				1927.	1	4	114
				1927.	2	4	114
				1927.	3	4	114
				1927.	4	4	114
				1928.	1	4	114
				1928.	2	4	114
				1928.	3	4	114
				1928.	4	4	114
				1929.	1	4	114
				1929.	2	4	114
				1929.	3	4	114
				1929.	4	4	114
				1930.	1	4	114
				1930.	2	4	114
				1930.	3	4	114
				1930.	4	4	114

NAME: Benjamin Martin				Certificate No. 620754			
Last paid to: FEB 4 1907				Rate: 10			
Remarks: Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		54	1911.	1		GROUP 2
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2	6		1913.	2		
1909.	3	7	30	1913.	3		
1909.	4	8		1913.	4		
1910.	1	8	30	1914.	1		
1910.	2	10		1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** *Martin, Benjamin* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

**Certificate No.** *765602* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

**Service:** *Port Co E. 8<sup>th</sup> Ann Vol Mtd Inf.*

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class</i>	<i>12-2-2</i>	<i>March 1907</i>	<i>14 Jan 1908</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Rein.</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>26 Dec 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>March 11-1914</i>	<i>May 13, 1915</i>				
		<i>27 March 11-1919</i>					

**Transferred from:** *Knowville, Tenn* **Transferred to:**

**Died:** **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:** *At 2. Waynesboro Tenn.*

**Former Roll No.** *199* **Act of June 27, 1890.** **Home:**

*164*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** *Martin Benjamin* **ACT FEB. 6, 1907** **136**

**Certificate No.** *835846* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

**Service:** *Pl M 2<sup>nd</sup> Troop Cav (Pa)* **Act of May 11, 1912**

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Aug 18, 190</i>	<i>Dec 29, 1902</i>	<i>Reis 30</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>July 4, 1915</i>	<i>May 11, 1915</i>
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Mar 3, 1905</i>	<i>Aug 7, 1905</i>			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>July 22, 1910</i>	<i>Aug. 17, 1910.</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>							

**Transferred from:** *PHILADELPHIA* **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *Oct. 2, 1919* **Bureau notified:** *OCT 11 1919*

**Remarks:** *Elizabeth M. Wellbaker Jan. 1900-2/13/19*

**From** *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.* *(C.P. 2/16/09) O.C. Gloucester Co, N.J.*

**Former Roll No.** *Feb. 1909.* **Home:**

*with voucher*

6-681



NAME: Benjamin Martin ACT MAY 11, 1912

ST. OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. 765602

Last paid to: 10-4 Nov 1907 Rate: 21.50 ~~38.50~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		140	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	8	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	114		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4		
1908.	1		114.50	1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	11	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	151.20		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1		1136	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2		
	3				3				3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		1236	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	49.50		3	4	94.20		3	4	150		3		
	4				4		49.50		4	4	114		4				4		

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Benjamin Martin Certificate No. 835846

Last paid to: 136 Rate: 21.50 ~~40~~

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907  
Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	24	45	1915.	1	17	45	1919.	1	17	45	1923.	1		
	2				2	18	45		2	22	45		2	✓	✓		2		
	3				3	10	45		3	23	90		3	9/27	240		3		
	4				4	12	45		4	12/11	90		4	GROUP 2			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	37	45	1916.	1	3/1	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	15	45		2	6/6	90		2				2		
	3				3	20	45		3	11/2	90		3				3		
	4				4	12	45		4	8/8	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/3	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	8/6	45		2		✓		2				2		
	3				3	11/13	45		3		✓		3				3		
	4				4				4		✓		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		✓	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	21	45		2	6/1	540		2				2		
	3				3	9	45		3	10/2	108		3				3		
	4				4	12/15	45		4	16	120		4				4		

NAME  
*Martin Benjamin*

Certificate No.

*913119*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service:

*Pvt Co F 7<sup>th</sup> Ind H 6<sup>th</sup> Ky Vol Cav.*

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Roll</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 May 1907</i>	<i>6 Feb 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 May 1908</i>	<i>2 June 1908</i>				
<i>aced</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Mar 1911</i>	<i>10 July 1911</i>				
Fees:							

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified

*3-10-81*

Remarks:

*3/30/11 - CR 279682-22 - to And - 3/30/11*

Former Roll No.

*201*  
*164**Act of June 27, 1890.*

Home:

6-681

NAME

*Martin, Benjamin B.*

Certificate No.

*797823*

ARMY INVALID

Law:

*ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**Act of May 1, 1920*

Service

*Pt H 45 KY V Inf*

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept. 10, 1927</i>	<i>Apr 24, 1928</i>	<i>May 17, 1928</i>	Reported <i>JUN 15 1928</i>
				Remarks:	<i>Inc cl to Fair 5/28/28</i>

NAME <b>Benjamin Martin</b>					Certificate No. <b>913119</b>																		
Last paid to: <b>10-4 (Baby) 1908-15-</b>					Remarks: <b>DEAD</b>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<b>142</b>	1911.	1	<b>3/11</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>KNOXVILLE,</b>				1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<b>7/29</b>	<b>17-</b>	<b>Adw down</b>					2				2				2		
	3				3								3				3				3		
	4				4		<b>GROUP 2</b>						4				4				4		
1908.	1		<b>3/11 1640</b>	1912.	1							1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<b>14</b>		2								2				2				2		
	3		<b>13 4460</b>		3								3				3				3		
	4		<b>13</b>		4								4				4				4		
1909.	1		<b>15 45</b>	1913.	1							1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<b>14 45</b>		2								2				2				2		
	3		<b>12 45</b>		3								3				3				3		
	4		<b>12 45</b>		4								4				4				4		
1910.	1		<b>14 45</b>	1914.	1							1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<b>14 45</b>		2								2				2				2		
	3		<b>24 45</b>		3								3				3				3		
	4		<b>16 45</b>		4								4				4				4		

6-681

NAME		<b>BENJAMIN B MARTIN</b>												ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.														Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		<b>797823</b>													
RATE-		<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around;"> <span>50</span> <span>65</span> <span>72</span> </div>												<b>GROUP 3</b>	
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
APRIL		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
MAY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
JUNE		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
JULY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
AUGUST		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
SEPTEMBER		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
OCTOBER		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
NOVEMBER		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
DECEMBER		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				

CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME: Martin Benjamin B ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 797,823 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1917  
 Service: Pr No 45 Ky 28 JUN 11 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	25 May 07	12 Feb 08	38		JUN 1 0, 1913	
Inc.	15	6 Apr 12	19 Apr 12	50		May 1, 1920.	
Reis.	27	23 March 12	15 Apr 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 753-02 Home:

6-681

NAME: Martin Benjamin B. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 895,362 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: Pri. U.S. Sig. Corps Act Feb 6, 1917.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	21 Feb. 1907	23 Apr. 1907	Reis.	23	May 18. 1912	
Inc.	15	26 June 1909	17 July 1909	Inc.	30	June 25. 1914	Aug 27. 1914
Reis.	24	18 May 1912	16 Aug. 1912				

Receiv. 11-1915 Accrued order dated JUN 8 1915  
 payable to widow Anna M. Martin 17 Miller St.  
 Transferred from: 17 Miller St. Warren R. I. Transferred to: Warren R. I.  
 Died: April 11, 1915 Bureau notified: MAY 8 1915 3-1051  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 1 3 1915 ORIGINAL BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Benjamin B. Martin</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <u>797,823</u>					
Last paid to: <u>6-1-1907</u>					Rate: <u>75-21-38</u>					Remarks: <u>50</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2	11	38		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	114
	3				3	14	36		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	114
	4				4	11	36		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	114
	1	11	73.80		1	12	36		1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	114
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	2	4	114
	3	9	36		3	24	45		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	114
	4		36		4				4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150
	1	15	30		1	4	45		1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	150
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	R	1917.	2	4	77 <sup>15</sup>	1921.	2	4	150
	3	14	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	81		3	4	150
	4		36		4	4			4	4	81		4	4	150
	1	14	36		1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	81		1	4	150
1910.	2	11		1914.	2		64.50	1918.	2	4	81	1922.	2	4	150
	3	10	36		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	111.80		3		
	4	12			4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4		

NAME: <u>Benjamin B. Martin</u>					Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. <u>17978</u>					
Last paid to: <u>4 Mch. 27/08</u>					Rate: <u>12 1/2 30</u>					Remarks: <u>5</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	29	1 <sup>30</sup>	1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	90.	1919.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	9			3	4	38-		3		
	4		36.		4	8			4				4		
	1	9			1	7			1				1		
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	11		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	10			3	9	76 <sup>80</sup>		3				3		
	4	9			4		472		4				4		
	1	8			1				1				1		
1909.	2	9	36.	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	9	42 <sup>80</sup>		3	4			3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	72.		4				4		
	1	8			1	4	72		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	13			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	78 <sup>51</sup>		4				4		



NAME: Martin, Benjamin C ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 478588 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Bri 2 33 Mo vor Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ris	12	2 Mar 1907	9 Dec 1907	INCREASE	30	Apr. 12-1917	Nov 30-1917
Inc	15	15 Oct 1912	27 April 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
Act of May 11, 1912							
Act of May 11, 1912							
Act of May 11, 1912							

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Monte Ark  
Sowell Ark

Former Roll No. 54 GENERAL LAW Home: SEP 20 1919

56

NAME: Martin, Benjamin C (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 384600 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Musen K 40 2nd Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ris	12	8 Mch 1907	5 Nov 1907	Ris	16	20 May 1912	27 Sept 1912
				Inc	20	Feb 27 1915	May 4 1916
						27 Oct 1920	
						35 JUN 10 1918	
						Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 20435 (98) Home: MAY 13 1910



NAME: **Benjamin C. Martin** ACT MAY 11, 1912 478588

Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1907 Rate: 23.30.40

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 152	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 13 36	2 4 69	2 4 120	2	2
3	3 10 36	3 4 69	3 10 92	3	3
4 17 43 22	4 11 36	4 4 69	4 4 69	4	4
1 8 36	1 8 36	1 4 69	1 GROUP 2	1	1
2 14	2 14 34 90	2 4 69	2	2	2
3 10 36	3 19 45	3 4 69	3	3	3
4 20	4 4 43 20	4 4 69	4	4	4
1 11 36	1 4	1 4 69	1	1	1
2 11	2 4	2 4 69	2	2	2
3 14 36	3 4	3 4 69	3	3	3
4 12	4 4 69	4 4 69 47 15	4	4	4
1 12 36	1 4 69	1 4 90	1	1	1
2 14	2 4 69	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 11 36	3 4 69	3 108	3	3	3
4 10	4 4 69	4 4 120	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: **Benjamin S. Martin** 14066 Certificate No. 384600

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (S) + 2 1/2 20.05.50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 2, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 HEO	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2	2 11 N. D. B	2 4 48	2 4 103	2 4 50	2
3	3 23 A B W	3 4 48	3 4 105	3 4 50	3
4 11/26 27 47	4	4 4 48	4 4 105	4 4 50	4
1 14 NT	1 12 A M F	1 4 48	1 4 105	1 4 50	1
2 13 ND	2 12 S E R	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 4 50	2
3 13 AM	3 24 H E O	3 4 60	3 4 136 50	3 4 50	3
4 12/4 36 00	4 11/10 1101	4 4 60	4 4 150	1 Trans to Mo.	4
1	1 4 LBL	1 4 60	1 4 150	Payment Card	1
2 19 S E B	2 4 48	2 4 60	2 4 150	2	2
3 20 S E R	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 150	4	4
1	1 48	1 4 60	1 4 150	1	1
2 7 S. E. R.	2 4 48	2 4 60	2 4 150	2	2
3 14 HEO	3 4 48	3 4 60	3 4 150	3	3
4 11/10 36	4 4 48	4 4 117	4	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

MARTIN, BENJAMIN E.

Certificate No.

384 600

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Mus. K 40 Ill. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
				July 27, 1923   Reported Aug 20, 1923 Remarks: <i>cf.</i>			
July 27 23 AGO... <i>Florida A. Martin</i> NOV 1 1923				<i>Oalem, Ill.</i>			

NAME:

Martin Benjamin Ellis

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1145.787

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Disability:

Asst. Surgeon - 5 May 09

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	31 Jan 08	10 Apr 08				
Disc	15	1 Oct 08	20 Oct 08				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

APD 1 - 1910

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME BENJAMIN E. MARTIN.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

384600

GROUP I

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Certificate No.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 7 37 60	2	2	2	2	2
3 10 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 12 39 30	4	4	4	4	4
1 13 45 1	1	1	1	1	1
2 7 45	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 10 45	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1 GROUP 2	1	1	1	1	1
2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4



NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
Martin, Benjamin F		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.	226480	ARMY INVALID	
Service	Pt E 7 Ind	Law:	
Disability			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					
Ino	72	June 21 1922	June 11, 1929 <sup>9</sup>	Discharged					
	90	May 24, 1929							
				Died	Oct 26, 1929	Reported	NOV 18 1929		
				Remarks:	Letter to Finic 11/2/29				

  

✓ Died Dec 29 1929 Reimbursement order dated DEC 3 1929 payable to James Sparks

531 West Lawrence St. Greensburg, Indiana

NAME:		Martin Benjamin F		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		226480		ARMY INVALID.		25542	
Service:		I E 7 Ind		Law:		Act of Feb. 6, 1907.	
Disability:						ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev	15	Feb 07	14 June 07	38		JUN 10 1913	
Inc	30	Apr 10	20 Apr 11	Inc	50	1, 1920	
Reiss	16	MAY 1912	15 AUG 1912	Inc	72	June 21-1922	JUL 21 1922
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
JUL 28 1922 22011				Died 7/7/21 SOLDIERS' HOME.			

NAME

Certificate No. BENJAMIN F MARTIN

Fees

226480

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1929

35

RATE—

72

90

GROUP 3

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME:

Benjamin F. Martin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

226480

Last paid to:

MAY 4 1907

Rate:

Remarks:

Act of May 11, 1912.

38 50 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	1				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME:

Martin, Benjamin F.

Certificate No.

305326

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Service:

Sgt. N. 98 Ice Inf

Disability:

Ich diar &amp; rheu &amp; dis of eyes

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		17 19 mch 1890	13 apr 1891				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified: MAY 27 1914			
Died: 10/09				Remarks: (Name) (Address) (City) (State) (Country)			
Former Roll No. 271				Home: 6-681			

NAME:

Martin, Benjamin F.

Certificate No.

317526

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912  
Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service:

Pvt E 9 Pa. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	15 Oct. 1907	10 Feb. 1908				
"	19	31 May 1912	12 May 1913				
"	22 1/2	12 Oct. 1912	12 May 1913				
Fees:				Accrued order dated May 18, 1914			
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				payable to widow Sarah A.			
Died: 3/17/14				Transferred to: 1851 Boas St., Harrisburg, Pa.			
Bureau notified: 1914				JUN - 1 1914			
Former Roll No. 133 A. J				Home: 6-681			



NAME: <i>Benjamin F. Martin</i>					Certificate No. <i>305326</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 17</i>				Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
				<b>GROUP 2</b>															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	DIED 10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Benjamin F. Martin</i> TWO OF NAME					Certificate No. <i>317526</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 22.50</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	3/3 7.90			2	8			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	8			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	0			4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	9			3	5/19 60.50			3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	67.50		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2	67.50			2				2				2		
	3	7			3	1/3 55.50			3				3				3		
	4	6			4	<b>GROUP 1</b>			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Martin, Benjamin F.</i>		22571 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>319627</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>General Law</i>
Service: <i>Pt. B 20 Iowa Inf.</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability: <i>Chr. heart &amp; loss of hearing &amp; eyes</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>29 Dec 1912</i>	<i>10 July 1913</i>
<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:			
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 <i>10/23/12</i>			
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES,</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
<i>Center Point Iowa</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>15-506</i>		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Martin, Benjamin F.			
Certificate No. <i>319627</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service <i>Pt. B 20 Iowa Inf.</i>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb 27, 1925</i>	<i>June 18, 1925</i>
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died		Reported <i>JAN 14 1927</i>	
Remarks:			
<b>JUN 23 1925</b>			

NAME: <i>Benjamin F. Martin</i>					Certificate No. <i>319627</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Date: <i>24 30 70</i> 50					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 90	1911. 1 7 2	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1922. 1 4 100	1927. 1				
2 4 90	2 7 2	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2				
3 4 90	3 7 2	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 50	3				
4 4 90	4 7 2	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 50	4				
1908. 1 4 90	1 9 2	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 50	1928. 1				
2 4 90	2 8 2	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2				
3 13 01 8 51	3 9 11-11 308 51	3 4 90	3 4 141	3 4 50	3				
4 4 90	4 7 308 51	4 4 90	4 4 150	Trans to Mo.	4				
1909. 1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 150	Payment Card	1				
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150		1929. 2				
3 8 37#	3 4 14 37#	3 4 90	3 4 150		3				
4 8 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150		4				
1910. 1 7 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 150		1				
2 7 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150		1930. 2				
3 8 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150		3				
4 7 90	4 4 90	4 4 128	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4				

NAME BENJAMIN F. MARTIN.

Certificate No.

319627

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	50 -	50 -	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: <i>Martin, Benjamin F.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <b>22950</b> (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>458.153</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
Service: <i>Pri. A and B. 4<sup>th</sup> Mo. S. M. Vol. Cav.</i>			
Disability:			

  

ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 July 1907</i>	<i>14 Feb. 1908</i>		<i>40</i>	<b>JUN 1 0 1918</b>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>16 June 1911</i>	<i>16 June 1911</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>24 June 1912</i>	<i>30 Apr. 1913</i>				
Fees: <i>30 13 Apr. 1914</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Marquette, Mo.</i> <i>body 1910</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>AD. 205/2 - 151/12 - 13709</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Martin, Benjamin F.			
Certificate No.	607 163	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service: Pt. D. 13 Ia. Inf.			
Disability:			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					
	72	Nov. 24, 1920		Discharged					

  

Died: <i>Sept 13 1923</i> Remarks: <i>... P. M.</i>	Reported:
--	-----------

6-6571



NAME: <i>Martin Benjamin F</i>		22572 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>607163</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>P. &amp; 13 Ia Inf</i>		Law: <del>Act February 6, 1907.</del> <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>	
Disability:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 32</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>28 Sep 1907</i>	<i>30 July 1907</i>
<i>Reis 32</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Jan 1913</i>
<i>32</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>JUN 18 1913</i>	<i>10 Jan 1913</i>
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:		<i>Council Bluffs</i> <i>2808 Ave. K.</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>2-720</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: <i>Martin Benjamin F</i>		(3-P. A. 3.)	
Certificate No. <i>609612</i>		ARMY MINORS.	
Service of Soldier: <i>Pt A. 1" Ga. Cav.</i>		Law: <i>JUN 27 1900</i>	
Guardian: <i>Emma A. Kidow</i>		Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: <i>June 1906</i>	
		Appointment under jurisdiction of:	
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Apr. 1908</i>	<i>21 May 1906</i>
		NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>William H.</i>	<i>23 Sept. 1905</i>
		ENDING.	<i>9 Oct. 1911</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>752</i>			

6-678



NAME: <u>Benjamin F. Martin</u>										Certificate No. <u>607/63</u>													
Last paid to: <u>4 JUL 19 1912</u>					Rate: <u>22.50</u>					Remarks: <u>1907 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2		67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2	4	72		2		
	3		826.3360		3	7			3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	96		3	4	72		3		
	4		4 60		4	7			4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1		10 60	1912.	1				1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2		11 60		2	8			2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2	4	72		2		
	3		13 60		3	9			3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	133 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	72		3		
	4		8 60		4	7			4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150 <sup>00</sup>		4	4	72		4		
	1		7 60		1		1808		1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	150		1	4	72		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4			2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	2	4	216	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		8		3	4			3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	216		3				3		
	4		8		4	4	67 <sup>00</sup>		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	216		4				4		
	1		7		1		67 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	216		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	2	4	216	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		8		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	216		3				3		
	4		7		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	103 <sup>60</sup>		4				4				4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922													

NAME: <u>Benjamin E. Martin</u>										Certificate No. <u>609612</u>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	31 MAR		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	17 30 80			4				4				4				4		
	1				1	GROUP 2			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2				2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		15		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		15		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Martin, Benjamin E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *633074* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAR 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pl G. 51" Mo. 98.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Sept. 1890</i>	<i>28 July 1891</i>				

Fees: *8/12 14 16* *6/9/17*

Transferred from: *Catharine* *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *8/12/16* *3-888* Bureau notified: *OCT 3 - 1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2587* June 27, 1890, Home: 6-681

NAME: *Martin, Benjamin E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *645868* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pl G. 90" Ohio 98 & (1st Lt. 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Corps)*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>10</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>10 May 1907</del>	<del>10 May 1907</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>Oct 1912</del>
<del>15</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>Oct 1912</del>	<del>17 Nov 1912</del>	INCREASE	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 25-1915</i>	<i>Dec 21-1915</i>
				<i>140</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	<i>W</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 17, 1915

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2588* JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681







NAME: *Martin, Benjamin F.* (2-P. A. 1.) MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *655973* ARMY INVALID DEAD Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Co. 118 101 Sth. Inf. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>21 Aug 1907</i>				<i>13 June 1913</i>	
		<i>29 Oct. 1912</i>				<i>29 Aug 1913</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 20 1916* Bureau notified: *MAY 18 1916* Check No. *1503198* Dated *5/4/16* Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2589, JUN 27 1890* Home: *Dis 11/28/10*

6-081

PAYEE *Martin, Benj F* FILE No. *771914*

FILE No.

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Hunn R 520</i>	<i>12/19/34</i>	



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Martin, Benjamin F.* MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *866687* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt. E 145 Ohio N. G. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>12 20 March 1907</del>	<i>22 Jan 1908</i>				
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>					
		<i>15 16 May 1912</i>	<i>19 June 1912</i>				

Fees: Died *April 17 1917* payable to widow *Elle E.* May 18/18

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to: *W*

Died: *April 17, 1917.* Bureau notified: *MAY 16 1917* Check No. *4147410* Dated *5/4/17* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2590 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Martin Benjamin F.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *872538* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt. K 20 Ohio Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pt. 15</i>		<i>13 Feb 1907</i>	<i>27 Mar 1907</i>	<i>Pt. 30</i>		<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>2 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Inc. 20</i>		<i>8 Nov 1911</i>	<i>21 Nov 1911</i>				

Fees: Died *Nov 25 1915* payable to widow *Elizabeth A. Martin* May 29, 1919

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *J.*

Died: *Nov. 25, 1915* Bureau notified: *JAN 15 1916*

Remarks: Check No. *9632833* Dated *1-4-1916* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *20437 (92)* Home: *JUN 11 1919*

6-681





NAME: <i>Martin Benjamin F.</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>937289</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</del>
Service: <i>Cot H 50 Pa Inf.</i>			
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>1 Sept. 1910</i>	<i>29 Sept. 1910</i>	<i>Reis 19</i>		<i>29 Aug. 1918</i>	<i>17 May 1913.</i>
<i>" 13<sup>50</sup></i>		<i>3 July 1912</i>	<i>17 May 1913.</i>	<i>" 22<sup>50</sup></i>		<i>29 Aug. 1923.</i>	<i>17 May 1913.</i>
<i>" 15<sup>50</sup></i>		<i>29 Aug. 1914</i>	<i>17 May 1913.</i>				<i>17 May 1913.</i>
Fees:							

  

Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>	Died: <i>Apr 20 1918</i>	Accrued order dated: <i>Jan 28, 1919</i>
Died: <i>4/20/18 (3-888)</i>	Bureau notified: <i>MAY 7 - 1918</i>	Transferred to: <i>Isabella M. Martin</i>
Remarks: <i>Overpaid 45¢ May 1913, deducted July 1913.</i>		

  

Former Roll No. <i>A. J.</i>	Home: <i>R. D. 1, Taylortown Pa.</i>	FEB 11 1912
------------------------------	--------------------------------------	-------------

NAME: <i>Martin, Benjamin F.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>937289</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law:
Service: <i>Cot H 50 Pa Inf.</i>			
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>8</i>		<i>1 Feb 1899</i>	<i>26 May 1899</i>				
Fees:							

  

Transferred from:	Transferred to:
Died:	Bureau notified:
Remarks:	

  

Former Roll No. <i>134 A2</i>	Home:
-------------------------------	-------

NAME: Benjamin F Martin				TWO OF NAME				Certificate No. 937289							
Last paid to: 24/10-8				Rate: 12 1800 1550				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	2				2	8			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2		
	3				3	5 14 40 <sup>50</sup>			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3		
	4				4	4 40 <sup>50</sup>			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	40 <sup>50</sup>		1918.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1		
	2				2	40 <sup>50</sup>			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2		
	3				3	4 40 <sup>50</sup>			3				3		
	4	8	28 <sup>40</sup>		4	Inc 42 <sup>80</sup>			4	Inc	✓		4		✓

NAME: Benjamin A Martin				Certificate No. 937289											
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 8				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	14	24		3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3		
	4	19	24		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Act of Feb. 6, 1907



NAME: *Martin Benjamin* *L 22950-9748* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1057115* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907~~  
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~  
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~  
~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~  
SPECIAL ACT.  
CIVIL WAR  
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Reg. H-1 Minn. Vol. H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>5 Jan 93</i>	<i>13 Apr 03</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>150</i>	<i>22 June 13</i>	<i>18 Feb 14</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 July 1904</i>	<i>6 Aug 1904</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>13 1/2</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>8 Mar 1913</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>22 June 1917</i>	<i>27 Mar 1917</i>
				<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>	<i>Nov 7 1918</i>
						<i>32 June 22 1919</i>	<i>H</i>
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	

Died: *Dec 10 1922 - 1081 D* Bureau notified: *JAN 22 1923*

Remarks: *218 No Napas St Spokane, Wash.*

Former Roll No. *1918* Home:

*APR 13 1917 3710* 6-681

NAME: *Martin Benjamin J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1088443* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Service: *At I 8. U. S. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis of eyes (conjunctivitis)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>2 Oct 1899</i>	<i>4 Aug 1904</i>				
		<i>12 June 1, 1916</i>	<i>Oct 7, 1916</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:		<i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>		Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Benjamin F. Martin</i>					Certificate No. <i>1088443</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Rate 15 50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	2				2	9	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	3				3	13	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	4				4	12	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	2				2	10	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	3				3	11	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	4	14	18		4	4	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
1909.	1	11	18	1913.	1	4 <sup>16</sup>	36 <sup>50</sup>	1917.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	2	14	18		2	4	40 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	72 <sup>51</sup>
	3	11	26 <sup>20</sup>		3				3	4	72
	4	13	36		4	4	40 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	72
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	16 <sup>16</sup>	40 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	72
	2	13	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	72
	3	13	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	72
	4	7	36		4	4	16 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	72 <sup>34</sup>
					GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922						

NAME: <i>Benjamin F. Martin</i>					Certificate No. <i>1088443</i>						
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1908</i>					Remarks: <i>WIND WITH GRAIN</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3 <sup>24</sup>	24 <sup>80</sup>	1915.	1	4	24
	2				2	8	24		2	4	24
	3				3	8	24		3	4	24
	4				4	7	24		4	4	24
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	24	1916.	1	4	24
	2				2	8	24		2	4	24
	3	10	18		3	14	24		3	4	24
	4	23	18		4	15	24		4	4	24
1909.	1	10	18	1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	36
	2	10	18		2	4	24		2	4	36
	3	11	18		3	4	24		3	4	36
	4	10	18		4	4	24		4	4	36
1910.	1	9	18	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	36
	2	7	18		2	4	24		2	4	36
	3	8	18		3	4	24		3	4	36
	4	8	18		4	4	24		4	4	36
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922						



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Martin, Benjamin F.

Certificate No. 1140275 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6 1907

Service: 1 Lt. A. 4" H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	9 May 1907	12 Nov. 1907				
Incr.	15	1 Aug. 1911	10 Aug. 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11/28/11 (RM) Bureau notified: APR 24 1912

Remarks:

**BOSTON, MASS.**

Former Roll No.

Home: 100 Elm St  
Boston Mass

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Martin Benjamin F.

Certificate No. 1204821 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt B 20th U S Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Feb 15 1921 <sup>2</sup>	Jun 21 1922				

Fees: \$20 Joseph H. Hunter

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUN 26 1922 6-681



NAME: <u>Benjamin F. Martin</u>				17981				Certificate No. <u>1140275</u>															
Last paid to				Rate: <u>#2 15</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	✓			2				2				2				2		
	3	12	46		3	9	0930		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>BENJAMIN F. MARTIN</u>				1204821				Certificate No.															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1922. 2195  
 3 4B 45  
 GROUP 2 PAID  
 TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Martin, Benjamin S.* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *390 573* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co D. 15 Mo Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Sept 1 1908</i>	<i>8 Oct 1908</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Jan 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 2, 1916</i>	<i>July 1, 1916</i>				
Fees: <i>24. May 2, 1921</i>							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Gen'l law</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Martin, Benjamin S.* *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Certificate No. *390 573* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Gene'l law*

Service: *Pri Co D. 15 Mo Vol Cav.*

Disability: *Disease of lungs.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>28 Sept 1885</i>	<i>6 April 885</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>61</i>				Home:			

6-681

REPORTED  
OCT 31 08

NAME: <u>Benjamin S. Martin</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>390573</u>											
Last paid to: <u>8-4 Aug 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12 1/2 to 20 35 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		160	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	13	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	10	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		3	4	50
	4				4	11	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2		36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	19			3	4	48		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4		9 32-		4	14	36		4	4	60		4	4	50				
	1		15 36		1	4	36		1	4	60		1	4	150				
1909.	2		11	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3		12 36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4		15 36		4	4	48.		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
	1		12 36		1	4	48.		1	4	60		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2		14 36	1914.	2	4	48	1918.	2	4	60	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3		11 36		3	4	48		3		87.		3	4	150		3		
	4		10		4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4		

Trans to No. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Benjamin S. Martin</u>				Certificate No. <u>390573</u>															
Last paid to: <u>AUG 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>88</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

GROUP 2

KNOXVILLE



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Martin Benjamin T.* SPECIAL ACT *50601*

Certificate No. *207,941* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1918*

Service: *Pri. E. 12<sup>th</sup> Wis.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>1905</i>	<i>Mar 21-1905</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Res 40</i>	<i>Dec 23</i>	<i>1918</i>	<i>Feb 17-1919</i>				
<i>RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOSS.</i>							
<i>Fees:</i>							

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 MAY 8 1920*

Died: *Oct 1-1920 3-1081* Bureau notified: *Oct 13 1920*

Remarks:

CR. No. *6256082*

*120 DATED 7/1/20 MADE*

PAVABLE TO TREAS. ON *7/29/20* Home: *N.H. 4/27/20*

Former Roll No. *81470* AUG 3 - 1920 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Martin Benson* SPECIAL ACT *CIVIL WAR.*

Certificate No. *130,064* ARMY INVALID. Law: *SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR.*

Service: *Sgt 130 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Ulcers on 2 leg res varicose veins of same from scurvy and neuralgia and res dis of eyes & the pri- and nervous system.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Sept 95</i>	<i>8 Oct 95</i>				
<i>Inc 50</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>10 July 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *4/20/17* Bureau notified: *JUL 13 1917*

Remarks:

*4542844 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *20464* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Benjamin T. Martin</i>				Certificate No. <i>207281</i>			
Last paid to: <i>...</i>				Rate: <i>50</i>			
				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	90
	2				2	6	90
	3				3	7	90
	4				4	9	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90
	2				2	9	90
	3				3	10	90
	4				4	8	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90
	2				2		
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1		90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4	4	90

NAME: <i>Benson Martin</i>				Certificate No. <i>5091</i>			
Last paid to: <i>...</i>				Rate: <i>50</i>			
				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		150
	2				2		150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4		150
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	NDB
	2				2	5	AM
	3				3	5	MMN
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1		150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3		150
	4				4	4	150

NAME

Martin, Benton

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

766.160.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

A. 6 P. E. No. Mil.

Disability:

## ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		13 Sept 1907	1 Dec 1908				
15		22 July 1916	23 Aug 1910				
Fees: 8/27 1911 accrued order dated 5/28/17							
Died 8/27 1911 payable to widow Sarah L.							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: 10 Sept 1911				Bureau notified: OCT 14 1911			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 2622 JUN 27 1890				Home:			

6-681



NAME: <i>Leola Martin</i>					Certificate No. <i>766160</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>\$ 15</i>		Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</b>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
<b>DIED</b> <i>1/14/11</i> <b>REPORTED DOCT</b> <i>14 1911</i>																							
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>1/14/27</i>				4				4				4				4				4
1909.		1	<i>11</i>	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	<i>12</i>			2	<i>6/22 1900</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>12</i>			3	<i>22</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4				4	<b>GROUP 2</b>			4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	<i>11</i>	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>11</i>			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>46 20</i>			4				4				4				4				4	

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

MARTIN, BERNARD

Certificate No.

15226

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pvt. U.S. Marine Corps.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 7 1907	NOV 23 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct 16 1910

Bureau notified:

OCT 19 1910 Form 3-1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3526

Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

H. H.

6-177

NAME:

BERNARD MARTIN

Certificate No.

15226

Last paid to:

SEP 4 - 1907

Rate:

10

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	47 R.H.		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	H.H.	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	15	H.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36 H.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	H.H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	H.H.	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	15	H.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	H.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	H.H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	H.H.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	14	H.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	H.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	DEAD.			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Martin Bernard* 63493

Certificate No. *723 703* ARMY INVALID. LAW: *ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.*

Service: *Capt A & Ill. Cav.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>18 Feb. '03</i>	<i>Apr. 29-1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Topeka 16 Oct 11. Order 13 Oct '11*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *41476* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Martin Bernard* Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *723 7031* ARMY INVALID. LAW: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: *Capt A & Ill. Cav.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>10</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>18 Feb. 1903</del>	<del>Apr. 29 1904</del>				
<b>REISSUE.</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>MAY 26 1912</b>	<b>DEC 30 1912</b>				
	<b>25</b>	<b>Jan 13, 1914</b>	<b>APR 21 1914</b>				
Fees:	<b>30</b>	<b>Jan 13, 1914</b>					

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANS.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 25 1916* Bureau notified: *Aug 4 1916 (37)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUNE 27 1890* Home: **W.H.** 6-681

NAME: <i>Bernard Martin</i>				Certificate No. <i>723703</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>10</i>			
				Remarks: _____			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	30
	2				2	8	30
	3				3	8	30
	4				4	12	30
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	Oct 4 - 1908			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3	21	210		3		
	4	7	30		4		

NAME: <i>Bernard Martin</i>				Certificate No. <i>723703</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>25</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	33
	2				2	17	
	3				3	26	
	4				4	31	
1909.	1			1913.	1	25	
	2				2	16	
	3				3	18	
	4				4	19	
1910.	1			1914.	1	12	75
	2				2	12	75
	3				3	12	75
	4				4	14	75

NAME: *Martin, Bernard* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *783703* ARMY INVALID. Law: JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *One A 8" Sec v. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 18 Feb 1903</i>	<i>29 Apr 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *11-11-11* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Trans* Home: *TH* 6-681

NAME: *Banks, Bernard* now known as *Bernard Banks Martyn* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1136114* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1918*  
*Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri & 1 us c v. I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 2 Apr 1907</i>	<i>23 Aug 1907</i>			<i>30 June 1918</i>	
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>JUL 1 1908</i>	<i>JUL 22 1908</i>			<i>35 Nov 6 1918</i>	
REISSUE.	<i>14</i>	<i>JUN 5 1912</i>	<i>MAR 19 1913</i>			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:	<i>16</i>	<i>Nov 6, 1912</i>				<i>35 - Nov 6 1918</i>	
	<i>20</i>	<i>Nov 6 1916</i>				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	
Transf	<i>24</i>	<i>Nov 6 1921</i>	<i>WASHINGTON</i>			Transferred to:	
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							

Former Roll No. *1671* Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Bernard Martin</i>					Certificate No. <i>773703</i>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>10</i>		Remarks: <i>174</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Bernard Banks now known as Bernard Banks Martin</i>					Certificate No. <i>1136114</i>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>8</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: **Martin Bernard F** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. **1139400** ARMY INVALID **Act of May 11, 1912**  
 Service: **In B. 37 8th S. M. S** **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**  
 Disability: **DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Engl	12	June 07	OCT 3 1907				
Pls	15	Oct. 31, 1912					
"	18	Feb. 4, 1915	JUN 11 1913				
Fees:	21	" 4, 1920					

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.** Transferred to: **DEAD**  
 Died: **8/10/14** Bureau notified: **AUG 21 1914**  
 Remarks: **DEAD**

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: **Martin Bertha S** (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. **865908** ARMY WIDOW. **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**  
 Name of Soldier: **Arthur J Martin** **Act of July 10, 1913.**  
 Service: **Sgt 6203rd Inf**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Engl	12	July 26 1918	Apr 2 - 1919
Inc.	20	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: **No fee**

Transferred from: **ALCOA** Transferred to: **DEAD**  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: **DEAD**

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <u>Bernard F Martin</u>				Certificate No. <u>1139400</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12/15</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	11	36
	4	13	6 <sup>20</sup>		4	7	36
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	16	36
	2	12	36		2	11	36
	3	12	36		3	14	36
	4	12	36		4	13	36
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	4	
	2	7	36		2	4	45
	3	11	36		3	4	45
	4	10	36		4	4	45
1910.	1	3	36	1914.	1	4	45
	2	6	36		2	4	45
	3	25	36		3	4	45
	4	5	36		4	4	45

NAME: <u>Bertal S Martin</u>				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Act of July 13, 1913.				Certificate No. <u>865908</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 20</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		



NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Martin, Berthena E

Certificate No.

499741

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Samuel N

Service

Pt C 60 Ohio V Inf

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		May 18, 1930				
Reported			JUN 9 1930			
Remarks:						

NAME:

Martin, Berthena E

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

499741

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Martin, Samuel N

Service:

Pt C 60 Ohio V I

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	18 Sept 1900	Samuel N	2 June 1900	Nov 1910
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 138						

6-679



NAME:

Martin Bettie A

Certificate No.

809,903

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Capt C. S. Ky Cav. and Maj 37 Tty Mtd Inf.

701

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Apr 6, 1916	June 27, 1916
100	20	Sept 8-1917	Oct 6-1917
100	25	Oct 6-1917	

Fees:

No Fee.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec. 18 1917

Bureau notified:

MAR 15 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Martin Bettie H.

Certificate No.

584287

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 18, 1908  
Act June 27, 1910

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Christopher C. Martin, 2<sup>d</sup>  
Pt D 4<sup>th</sup> Ky. Vol. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 8		16 May 1904	17 Dec. 1904
12		1917	Oct 6-1917
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

MAR 20 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6326

6-679



NAME: <i>Bettie A. Martin</i>				Certificate No. <i>809,903</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Bettie H. Martin</i>				Certificate No. <i>584287</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME Martin Beulah 1st of March 1911

Certificate No. 10.064 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: Dean

Service: Pt D. 38 U. S. Inf. Cheyenne & Kiowa Campaign

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Aug 12</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>May 25, 1919</u>	<u>Dec 15, 1921</u>			

Fees: \$25 Byington and Wilson pd 1/14/22

Transferred from: PROPR Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10064-12 6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME Martin, Beulah

Certificate No. 10064 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Indian Wars

Name of Soldier Dean

Service Pt D 38 U S Inf (Cheyenne & Kiowa Campaign) 6-6673

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<u>12</u>	<u>May 25, 1919</u>				

Died Jan - 1924 Latter part

Reported FEB 14 1924

Remarks:

Reimbursement order dated SEP 20 1924

payable to Jeff Neal

R F D

New Boston, Texas

NAME <i>Beulah Martin</i>					Certificate No. <i>10.064</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1/2</i>						Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 4 36	1927.	1			
	2				2				2				0 4 12	2						
	3				3				3				1 4	3						
	4				4				4				12 4	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4	1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2 4 12	2						
	3				3				3				3 4 12	3						
	4				4				4				4 4 12	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		5 4	1929.	1			
	2				2				2				6 4	2						
	3				3				3					3						
	4				4				4					4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 36	1930.	1			
	2				2				2				4 36	2						
	3				3				3				GROUP 3 PAID	3						
	4				4				4				TO JUNE 4, 1922	4						

6-681

NAME <i>BEULAH MARTIN</i>		Certificate No. <i>10064</i>		INDIAN WARS.											
Fees		<i>GROUP 3</i>													
RATE—		<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			<i>4</i>												
FEBRUARY			<del><i>4</i></del>	CHECK CANCELED											
MARCH															
APRIL															
MAY															
JUNE															
JULY		<i>4</i>													
AUGUST		<i>4</i>													
SEPTEMBER		<i>4</i>	<i>10/16-10/40</i>	TO DATE OF DEATH											
OCTOBER		<i>4</i>													
NOVEMBER		<i>4</i>													
DECEMBER		<i>4</i>													



NAME: Martin Burdette L (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 859625 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.  
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: David W Martin

Service: Sgt L 160 Ind Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 12	Sept 26	1918	Jan 21. 1919			
Inc. 20	ACT	SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				
Fees: <u>Milo B Stevens and Lee Fee 10- FEB 10 1919</u>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				JAN 30 1919		

6-679

NAME: Martin Blanche L (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 897195 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.  
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: Ellery P Martin

Service: P 10 1st Idaho Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 12	Feb 9	1920	Mar 2 1921	Mildred E	Feb 9 1920	May 5 1921
Inc. 20	ACT	OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922		Ellery P	Mar 9 1922	
Reissue in lieu lost cert. Dec 27-1922				Orville P	Mar 25 1927	
Fees: <u>no fee</u>				Keelen A	Feb 21 1931	
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				MAR 19 1921		

6-679

NAME: <u>Burdie L Martin</u>				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				Certificate No. <u>859625</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 1 PAID							
								TO JULY 4, 1922							

6-881

NAME: <u>Blanche L Martin</u>				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				Certificate No. <u>897195</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 + 86 20 + 12</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 1 PAID							
								TO JULY 4, 1922							

6-881

NAME: *Martin, Benjamin* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *331125* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Thomas B.*

Service: *Pt 23 Batty Mass & L.A.*

78 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	5 Aug 1890	28 April 1907	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	APR 19, 1908		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				

Fees: *12*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 12, 1922* Bureau notified: *NOV 22 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Martin, Brenton H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *394700* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *P 9 Batty Ind L.A.*

Disability: *Dis of liver, ch diarr and dis of stomach*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	6 Nov 1901	17 Oct 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Indianapolis Aug 15, 1912*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20469* Home: *Ad. to D. H. 4/16/10* 6-681



NAME: <i>Blanche Martin</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>2212</i>																
MAY 4- 1909				Rate: <i>25</i> <del>20</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		30	3						
	4				4	4	86		4	4	75		4	<del>12</del> 4	<del>30</del>		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3							
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2							
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3							
	4	13	36 ✓		4	4	60 <sup>67</sup>		4	4	90		4				4							
1910.	1	11	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	38		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2	Letter		
	3	2	36 ✓		3	4	89		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3	3-1081		
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4	89		4	4	75		4				4				4	D "16		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Brenton H Martin</i>				5092				Certificate No. <i>394,700</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	DH H	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	DH H		2				2				2						
	3				3	20	DH H		3				3				3						
	4				4	Transferred to <i>Indpls</i> <i>Aug 10, 1917</i>	4				4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

GROUP 1

NAME: *Martin Brenton A* (3-P. A. 1.) 20090  
Certificate No. *394700* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW  
Service: *I 9 Batty Ind I A* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
Disability: *Dis Liver, Chronic Diarr, Dis Stomach*  
ISSUES.  
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  
*17 1 Nov 01 17 Oct 03 INCREASE 25 18 Mch. 1913 JUN 25, 1913*  
*Pass 17 MAY 23, 1912 NOV 5, 1912 30 18 Mch. 1918*  
Fees:  
Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND. WASHINGTON, D.C.* Transferred to: *12/1/10 Chicago O order 4/25/10*  
Died: *July 30, 1918* SEP 25 1918 D-3  
Remarks:  
Former Roll No. *JUL 1 1913 22028* Home: *Dis 6/28/18* 6-681

NAME: *Martin, Bridget.* DEAD (3-P. A. 2.)  
Certificate No. *252.132.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War.  
Name of Soldier: *Michael Martin.*  
Service: *Pr. 20. 3. NY. Vol. L. A.*  
70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.  
*12 19. Mar. 1886 25. Feb. 1889.*  
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917  
Fees:  
Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:  
Died: *1918* Bureau notified: *JUN 9 1919*  
Remarks:  
Former Roll No. *2386* 6-679



NAME: <i>Brenton H. Martin</i>					Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>394700</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>14</del> <del>25</del> <del>30</del>					Remarks: <i>40</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes in columns 4-7:*  
 1907. 1 9 75 M.H.  
 1907. 2 8 75 M.H.  
 1907. 3 10 75 M.H.  
 1907. 4 10 75 MH  
 1908. 1 9 75 MH  
 1908. 2 8 75 MH  
 1908. 3 8 75 MH  
 1908. 4 9 75 MH  
 1909. 1 12 75 MH  
 1909. 2 11 75 M.H.  
 1909. 3 15 M.H.  
 1909. 4 20 75 M.H.  
 1910. 1 10 75 M.H.  
 1910. 2 9 75 M.H.  
 1910. 3 9 75 M.H.  
 1910. 4 9 75 M.H.  
 1915. 4 GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Bridget Martin</i>					Civil War.					Certificate No. <i>252,132</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes in columns 4-7:*  
 1907. 1 9  
 1907. 2 8  
 1907. 3 12  
 1907. 4 10  
 1908. 1 5  
 1908. 2 8  
 1908. 3 5  
 1908. 4 5  
 1909. 1 11  
 1909. 2 12  
 1909. 3 4  
 1909. 4 9  
 1910. 1 5  
 1910. 2 6  
 1910. 3 6  
 1910. 4 5  
 1911. 1 6  
 1911. 2 5  
 1911. 3 5  
 1911. 4 5  
 1912. 1 4  
 1912. 2 3  
 1912. 3 4  
 1912. 4 4  
 1913. 1 4  
 1913. 2 4  
 1913. 3 4  
 1913. 4 4  
 1914. 1 4 36  
 1914. 2 4 36  
 1914. 3 4 36  
 1914. 4 4 36  
 1915. 1 4 36  
 1915. 2 4 36  
 1915. 3 4 36  
 1915. 4 4 36  
 1916. 1 4 36  
 1916. 2 4 36  
 1916. 3 4 36  
 1916. 4 4 36  
 1917. 1 4 60  
 1917. 2 4 60  
 1917. 3 4 60  
 1917. 4 4 69.67  
 1918. 1 4 75  
 1918. 2 4 75  
 1918. 3 4 75  
 1918. 4 4 75  
 1919. 1 4 75  
 1919. 2 4 75  
 1919. 3 4 75  
 1919. 4 4 75  
 1920. 1 4 75  
 1920. 2 4 75  
 1920. 3 4 75  
 1920. 4 4 75  
 1921. 1 4 75  
 1921. 2 4 75  
 1921. 3 4 75  
 1921. 4 4 75  
 1922. 1 4 75  
 1922. 2 4 75  
 1922. 3 4 75  
 1922. 4 4 75  
 1923. 1 4 75  
 1923. 2 4 75  
 1923. 3 4 75  
 1923. 4 4 75  
 1924. 1 4 75  
 1924. 2 4 75  
 1924. 3 4 75  
 1924. 4 4 75  
 1925. 1 4 75  
 1925. 2 4 75  
 1925. 3 4 75  
 1925. 4 4 75  
 1926. 1 4 75  
 1926. 2 4 75  
 1926. 3 4 75  
 1926. 4 4 75  
 1927. 1 4 75  
 1927. 2 4 75  
 1927. 3 4 75  
 1927. 4 4 75  
 1928. 1 4 75  
 1928. 2 4 75  
 1928. 3 4 75  
 1928. 4 4 75  
 1929. 1 4 75  
 1929. 2 4 75  
 1929. 3 4 75  
 1929. 4 4 75  
 1930. 1 4 75  
 1930. 2 4 75  
 1930. 3 4 75  
 1930. 4 4 75



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Martin, Bridget*

Certificate No. *494,767* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri. B, 22 Conn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 8</i>		<i>5 Apr. 1900</i>	<i>16 June 1900</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>12/31/1910</i>				Bureau not filed:		
Remarks: <i>Repts. by P. m.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>16</i> BOSTON, MASS.				<i>Grace Church St. Rye n. y.</i>		

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Martin, Bridget*

Certificate No. *511584* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Edward*

Service: *Pri. A, 59 2d A, 57*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 8</i>		<i>5 Apr. 1900</i>	<i>30 Apr. 1901</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>17</i> BOSTON, MASS.						

6-679

NAME: BRIDGET MARTIN,				8687				Certificate No. 494767															
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	18	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2						
	3	13			3				3				3				3						
	4	20			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2						
	3	12			3				3				3				3						
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4						

NAME: BRIDGET MARTIN,				8688				Certificate No. 511584															
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks: DECEASED															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2						
	3				3	7			3				3				3						
	4				4	5			4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2						
	3				3	13			3				3				3						
	4				4	4			4				4				4						
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2				2				2						
	3	7			3				3				3				3						
	4	4			4	4	30			4				4				4					
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	35			2				2				2					
	3	12			3				3				3				3						
	4	5			4				4				4				4						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Martin Bridget*

Certificate No. *900252* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Sgt. A. 69. Q. Y. 5 Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMM. NCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	10 Feb 1906	7 April 1906			
	12	APR 13 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 21-1916* Bureau notified: **FEB 17 1916**

Remarks: Check No *973600* Dated *2/4/16* Canceled.

Died *1/21/16* Reimbursement order dated *4/28/16*

Former Roll No. *Catharine Meyer* *513*

W

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Martin Bridget* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *900252* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908*  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Thomas F. B. Martin alias Thomas Bennett*

Service: *Priv. Co. G. 2 Pa. Cav. and Co. G. 1<sup>st</sup> Pa. Prov. Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	25	Apr 2-1920				
	30	May 1-1920	May 19-1921			

Fees:

*Gr. 2*

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 3 1921 6-679



NAME: <i>Bridget Martin</i>				Certificate No. <i>307352</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36 ✓
	2			1911.	2	4	36 ✓
	3			1911.	3	4	36 ✓
	4			1911.	4	4	36 ✓
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36 ✓
	2			1912.	2	4	36 ✓
	3			1912.	3	6	36 ✓
	4			1912.	4	4	36 ✓
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2			1913.	2	4	
	3	5	36 ✓	1913.	3	4	
	4	4	36 ✓	1913.	4	4	
1910.	1	4	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36
	2	11	36 ✓	1914.	2	4	36
	3	4	36 ✓	1914.	3	4	36
	4	5	36 ✓	1914.	4	4	36
				1915.	1	4	36
				1915.	2	4	36
				1915.	3	4	36
				1915.	4	4	36
				1916.	1	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>
				1916.	2	11	31/2
				1916.	3		W
				1916.	4		GROUP 2
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Bridget Martin</i>				Certificate No. <i>900252</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2			1911.	2		
	3			1911.	3		
	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2			1912.	2		
	3			1912.	3		
	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2			1913.	2		
	3			1913.	3		
	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2			1914.	2		
	3			1914.	3		
	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3	4	90
				1921.	4	4	90
				1922.	1	4	90
				1922.	2	4	90
				1922.	3	4	90
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 6)

Martin, Bridget Louisa

Certificate No.

732721

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1920--WIDOW

Name of Sailor

James

Service

2nd Class Fireman Colorado &amp; Fearnot

6-6576

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

ISSUES				MINORS--\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.		6 Nov. 1911	22 Nov. 1911	Hugh		31 Oct. 1912
				Warren P.		7 Aug. 1916
				Irone		9 Feb. 1919
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
No Atty.						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
San Francisco.						
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-676

NAME BRIDGET LOUISA MARTIN

Certificate No.

732721

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME:

Bridget Louisa Martin

Act of April 19, 1920

Certificate No.

732721

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	11 48	1919.		1	12 79 40	1923.		1	9 4 90
	2				2				2		11 48		2		4 75		2		0 4 30
	3				3				3		15 48		3		4 75		3		1 4
	4				4				4		11 48		4		4 75		4		12 4
1908.		1		1912.		1	9 54	1916.		1	10 48	1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	4 30
	2				2		12		2		12 48		2		4 75		2		2 4 30
	3				3		11		3		18 46 27		3		4 75		3		3 4 30
	4				4		6 51.87		4		12 42		4		4		4		1 4 30
	1				1		8 48		1		8 42		1		4		5		4 30
1909.		2		1913.		2	7	1917.		2	11 42	1921.		2	4 90	1925.		2	6 4 30
	3				3		12 48		3		11 42		3		4 90		3		
	4				4		11 48		4		12 67 13		4		4 90		4		
	1				1		16 48		1		13 81		1		4 90		1		
1910.		2		1914.		2	15 48	1918.		2	8 81	1922.		2	4 90	1926.		2	
	3				3		10 48		3		11 81		3		4 90		3		
	4				4		11 48		4		81		4				4		

6-681



NAME: *Marston, Iridgett* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *637602* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Archibald Marston*

Service: *Lieut. 2nd Reg. 6th Vol. Inf.*

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	22 Aug. 1907	5 Feb. 1908			
INC.	12	19 Apr. 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *May 24, 1919* Bureau notified: *JUL 23 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3331* OCT 18 1916 6-679

NAME: *Martin, Brotherton* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1016251* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1908*  
*Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1 Sgt. C. 17th Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev.	12	28 Feb. 1907	20 June 1907	Inc.	30	Sept 3-1915	Dec 6-1915
Inc.	15	9 Sept. 1910	30 Sept. 1910		40	JUN 1 0 1918	
Rev.	25	25 May 1912	10 Dec. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *April 5, 1921 37081* Bureau notified: *JUN 3 1921*

Remarks:

JAN 6 1910

Former Roll No. *26 n.l.* Home:

6-681

NAME:

Bridgett Martin

Certificate No.

687602

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate:

# 12 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	<del>4</del> 75		3			
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 1		4			
	1				1	11	36		1	4	36		1			1			
1908.	2			1912.	2	12	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2			2			
	3	7	34		3	12	36		3	4	36		3			3			
	4	22	36		4	4	36		4	27	36		4			4			
	1	7	36		1	4	36		1	4	80		1			1			
1909.	2	5	36	1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2			2			
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60		3			3			
	4	11	36		4				4	4	60		4			4			
	1	11	36		1	4	36		1		74.67		1			1			
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2		75	1922.	2			2			
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3		75		3			3			
	4	25	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4			4			

NAME:

Brotherton Martin

Act of May 11, 1912.

18000

Certificate No.

1016,251

Last paid to:

June 07 @ 8

Rate:

# 25 30

Remarks:

40 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2	7	12 80		2	6			2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3	4	36		3	5			3	4	75		3	4	120		3		
	4		36		4	4			4	4	75		4	4	120		4		
	1	5			1	4			1	4	90		1	4	120		1		
1908.	2	4		1912.	2	4			2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2		
	3	5			3	7			3		90		3	4	161		3		
	4	4			4	20	45.63		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
	1	8			1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2	5		1913.	2	4			2	4	90	1921.	2	<del>4</del> 150		2			
	3	14			3	4			3	4	90		3	GROUP 3		3			
	4	6			4	4	75		4	4	90		4			4			
	1	5			1		75		1	4	90		1			1			
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	75		2	4	90	1922.	2			2			
	3	6			3	4	75		3	4	118		3			3			
	4	6	44 50		4	4	75		4	4	120		4			4			

NAME: *Martin Bryan* (3-P. A. 1.) 22961  
 Certificate No. 338,567 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912  
 Service: P. L. 33 Ill. V. Inf ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reissue</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>MAY 27 1912</del>	June 29 - 1907				
	40	JUN 10 1918	JAN 4 1913				

Fees: None

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.  
 SAN FRANCISCO, CAL. Transferred to:

Died: Nov 27 1919 3-1881 Bureau notified: JAN 5 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4.2 3-222-5, 187-7, 453-6, 24. 2243-12, 13722 Home:

NAME: *Martin Bryan* (3-P. A. 1.) 237,070  
 Certificate No. 481,226 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB 6, '07  
 Service: Pr B 188 O v I  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	5mch07	4 Oct 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Portfield O*

Former Roll No. 287-02 Home:



NAME: <u>Bryan Martin</u>				Act of May 11, 1919.				Certificate No. <u>338,567</u>							
Last paid to: <u>June 4 - 1907</u>				Rate: <u>3040</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1	17	90 PH	1919.	1	22	120 PB
	2	8/7	28.		2	17	60		2	17	90 P H.		2	18	120 PB
	3	11	60		3	12	60		3	17	90 PH		3	18	120 PB
	4	12	60		4	12	60		4	15	90 PH		4		120
	1	11	60		1	12	60		1		90 PH		1		GROUP 3
1908.	2	11	60	1912.	2	12	60	1916.	2	19	90 PH	1920.	2		
	3	11	60		3	12	60		3		90		3		
	4	12	60		4	19	60 P.H.		4	14	90 PH		4		
	1	12	60		1	26	152 <sup>33</sup> P.H.		1	16	90 PH		1		
1909.	2	14	60	1913.	2	13	P.H.	1917.	2	18	90 PH	1921.	2		
	3	13	60		3	17	P.H.		3	17	90 PH		3		
	4	13	60		4	22	90 P.H.		4	17	90 PH		4		
	1	12	60		1	17	90 P.H.		1	18	90 PH		1		
1910.	2	11	60	1914.	2	17	90 P.H.	1918.	2	19	90 PH	1922.	2		
	3	12	60		3	17	90 P.H.		3	19	118 PH		3		
	4	12	60		4	17	90 P.H.		4	21	120 PH		4		

NAME: <u>Bryan Martin</u>				DECEASED.				Certificate No. <u>481,226</u>							
Last paid to: <u>12 JUN 4 - 1907</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks: <u>237.070</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

**Martin, Burrel** **DEAD**

Certificate No. **1122616** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Service: **Pvt Co E 1<sup>st</sup> Fla Vol Cav.**

Disability:

**LEAD ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Reb 12</b>		<b>10 July 1907</b>	<b>14 Feb 1908</b>				
<b>Acco</b>		<b>19 Apr 1909</b>	<b>9 Aug 1909</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN** Transferred to:

Died: **4/19/08-** Bureau notified: **3-798-5/13/09-**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **A 64** Home: 6-581

**116**

(3-P. A. 1.)

**Mertin, Burton**

Certificate No. **635285** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt E 115 U S Col V Inf**

Disability:

6-581

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>72</b>	<b>Oct 31 1922</b>			
<b>Inc</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>Aug 4, 1926</b>	<b>Dec 31, 1926</b>		

Med **Mar 24 1930** Reported **APR 22 1930**

Remarks: **Letter — widow**

**JAN 6 1927**

NAME: <i>Burrel Martin</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>1122616</i>							
Last paid to <i>6-4 Feb 1908 \$12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>173</b>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>4/4 40<sup>80</sup></i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>10</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>28 30<sup>40</sup></i>		2				2				2		
	3		<b>GROUP 2</b>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

**KNOXVILLE, Tenn**

*Paid Insurance Ind*

*Holley, Fla*

6-681

NAME: <b>BURTON MARTIN.</b>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
Certificate No. <b>635285</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Fees		<b>GROUP 2</b>											
RATE— <b>72</b>		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-6571											
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 80	4 90	4 90				
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90				
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4				
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4				
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4				
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4				
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4				
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4				
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4				
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4				
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4				
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4				

CHECK CANCELED

72 4 90



NAME: *Martin Burton* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *635285* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~  
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *H. E. 115<sup>th</sup> U. S. C. V. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 42</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Mch 1907</i>	<i>7 Dec 1907</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>72</i>	<i>Oct 31-1922</i>	<i>Feb 9 1923</i>	
<i>24</i>		<i>Dec 2, 1917</i>	<i>Mch 7, 1918</i>				

Fees: *ally none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Stanton Ky*

Former Roll No. *28061 Act 6/27/90* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Martin Bushrod A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *619307* ARMY INVALID. Law: *25572*  
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~  
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *P. C. C. Ind. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 42</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Mch 07</i>	<i>10 Dec 07</i>	<i>Inc. 21</i>	<i>Oct 17, 1916</i>	<i>Jan 22, 1917</i>	
<i>Inc. 45</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Oct 11</i>	<i>31 Oct 11</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Reis. 48</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>JUN 1912</i>	<i>3 MAR 1913</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 22030* Home:

6-681

NAME: Purton Martin ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 635285

Last paid to: 4 Nov 1907 Rate: 12 ~~24~~ ~~35~~ ~~72~~ Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	2	9	4 50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	10	4 50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		3	11	4 50		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	12	4 50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	11	4 50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	2	4 50		2		
	3				3	18	36		3	4	60		3	4	151		3	3	4 50 93		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
	1				1	4	60		1	4	60		1	4	150		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	60	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4		60		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
	1				1	4	60		1	4	60		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	60	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3	4	60		3		9180		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4				4		

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Rushrod A. Martin ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 619307

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 Rate: 12 ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~50~~ Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	2	9	4 50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	10	4 50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	54		3	4	90		3	11	4 50		3		
	4				4	7	37 10		4	4	54		4	4	90		4	12	4 50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	11	4 50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	2	4 50		2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	54		3	4	152		3	3	4 50		3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
	1				1	12-24	10 36		1	4	54		1	4	150		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	54	1917.	2	4	63	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3	4	54		3	4	63		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
	1				1	4	54		1	4	63		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	54	1918.	2	4	63	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3	4	54		3		79 20		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4				4		

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME:

Martin Byard

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

12552

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Acting Carpenter U S Navy

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reit*	20	23 Feb 1907	30 Aug 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

April 1- 1908

Bureau notified:

April 20 1908

Com. letter of April 17-1908

Remarks:

\* Change in rank on this issue.

as to Death

Former Roll No.

8016 (az)

Home:

Accd dated Nov 19, 1908  
Widow Emazetta

6-577



NAME:

Byard Martin

Certificate No.

12552

Last paid to:

4 July 1907 @ 12 (a) 20

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/16	34 <sup>90</sup>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	MT	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/1	58 <sup>67</sup>		4				4				4				4		
	1	Died April 1/1908			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	Reported April 20/1908		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Martin B. Ingram* 22602 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *396558* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: *P. H. 18 - Cal. Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Dis. of eyes & bowels & rheumat. & res dis of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	<i>Apr 1903</i>	<i>25 Aug 1903</i>		40	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
	<del>19</del>	<del>25 May 1912</del>	<i>22 Jan 1913</i>				
	<i>Mc 30</i>	<i>20 Apr 1917</i>	<i>20 July 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 6, 1919* Bureau **JUL 17 1919**

Remarks:

*Malcom Iowa*

Former Roll No. *15-526* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Martin C. Gertradi* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *619827* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
**ACT APRIL 19, 1908**  
**ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Priv. K 76 Pa 29*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>11 Oct 1905</i>	<i>24 Dec 1906</i>			
INC.	12	<i>19 APRIL</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL</i>			
INC.	25	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679





NAME:

Martin, Caldonia

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

725956

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier:

Benjamin

Service:

Ort 7 046 Ky vol car

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	25	12 31 Mar 1911	10 July 1911			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
no						

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

x Cypress Tenn Tenn

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Martin, Calvin

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

589721

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Cpl a 102 Ill V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	25	Aug 1908	17 Nov 1908				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
18	23	May 1912	15 Nov 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

24 Aug 1913

SEP 10 1913

Former Roll No.

Trans

Home:

Dis

8/22/13

6-681

NAME: <b>Caldonia Martin</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.		Certificate No. <b>725956</b>	
Last paid to: <b>25-30</b>			Remarks: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b>		
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 872	1911. 1 7/26 1360	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 14 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 14 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4 14 36	4 4 36	4	4 30	4
1908. 1 20 36	1912. 1 20 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 14 36	2 14 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 20 36	3 20 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4 11 36	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4	4	4

GROUP 2  
TO ALL

6-881

NAME: <b>Calvin Martin</b>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		Certificate No. <b>589721</b>	
Last paid to: <b>Rate: 1518</b>			Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1917</b>		
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 2  
MAY 31 1913  
RECEIVED SEP 19 1916

NAME: Martin, Calvin (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 589721 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Corp A 102 Ill 918

Disability: 1

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12-25 Feb 1907</u>	<u>14 June 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Knoxville 9 July 1907

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2658 JUN 27 1890 Home: 111 6-481

NAME: Martin, Calvin TRANSFERRED (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 589721 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Corp A 102 Ills vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>15 Sep 1890</u>	<u>3 June 1891</u>	<u>Reis 12</u>		<u>25 Feb 1907</u>	<u>14 June 1907</u>
<u>Inc 8</u>		<u>4 Feb 1903</u>	<u>30 April 1903</u>	<u>Inc 15</u>		<u>25 Aug 1908</u>	<u>17 Nov 1908</u>
<u>Reis 8</u>		<u>18 June 1904</u>	<u>10 Oct 1904</u>				

Fees: \* Rec'd from this allowance at the rate of \$1.00 per month as per order of the Surgeon General, 10/10/04

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE TENN

Transferred to: Topeka 6/15/10 B.O. 6/10/10

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 11/10/10

Former Roll No. Home: ADMITTED WITH GR. N. H. D. V. S. 6/11/10 6-481





NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Martin, Calvin  
Certificate No.

759087

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt I 12 Mo V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920						
Inc	72	May 4, 1926	June 29, 1926					
						Died Feb 13 1929 Remarks: <i>AB</i>		Reported MAR 13 1929
								JUL 14 1926

NAME: Martin Calvin				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Certificate No. 759087				ARMY INVALID.			
Service: Pt I 12 Mo V Cav.				Law: <del>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</del>			
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12-15 Oct 1908	12 Nov 1908			<del>18 Oct 10, 1912</del>	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				24 Oct 10, 1916	June 16, 1914
		15-29 May 1912	3 Feb 1913			30 Oct 10, 1921	
						30 JUN 10 1918	
						40 Oct 10, 1918	
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 2659				Home: <i>Topeka, Kansas</i>			
JUNE 27, 1890.				7-14-14 6-681			

NAME CALVIN MARTIN

Certificate No.

759087

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

RATE—	—50			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED			
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME:

Calvin Martin

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

759087

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 15 50 18 24 30 40 50

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 54	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 54	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 54	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 54	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 54	3	4 151	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	Inc 6 58 80	4	4	4	Trans to Mo.	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	28 58 81	1	4 72	1	4 150	1	Payment Card	1	
2		2	2	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3		3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	46 50	4	4 72	4	Inc 4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4 46 50	1	4 72	1	4 150	1		1	
2		2	4 46 50	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	6 101	3	82 80	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 54	4	4 98. W	4	GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922	4		4	



NAME: *Martin, Camilo* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1073270* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**  
 Service: *3rd U.S. Inf. Mex. 1898 & 1st U.S. Inf. Mex. 1900*  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>159 Jan 17 1907</i>	<i>14 Feb. 1908</i>				
REISSUE	30	<i>Mch 12 1914</i>	<i>May 5 1914</i>				

 Fees:  
 Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:  
 Died: *Mch. 19, 1916.* Bureau notified: *MAY 20 1916* Check No. *1503340* Dated *5/4/16.* Canceled.  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *2664.* JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681

NAME: *Martin, Carlota de Jesus* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *11.173* ARMY WIDOW. **45425** Law: *War - 1917*  
 Name of Soldier: *Thomas A.*  
 Service: *Pri. A. Cal. Bttn. Med. Riflemen*  
 ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>10 Nov. 1897</i>	<i>27 May. 1898</i>			
<i>Sub</i>		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1905, by Act of that date.</i>				

 Fees:  
 Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:  
 Died: *Aug. 2, 1914.* Bureau notified: **SEP 17 1914**  
 Remarks: *Santa Barbara, Cal. - 1820 Olive Ave.*  
*W* Died *Aug. 2, 1914* Reimbursement order dated **OCT 8 1915**  
*payable to Fred A. Martin - Lakeside Calif.*  
 Former Roll No. *154/11 - 423* **OCT 18 1915** 6-679

NAME: <i>Carmita Martin</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>11-3280</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15 30</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	26			2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1908.	1	1/10		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2	8			2				2	<del>4</del> 90	2				
	3	10			3				3	GROUP 2	3				
	4				4				4		4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2		2				
	3	12			3	4			3		3				
	4	12			4	4	45		4		4				
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	JUN 11	45	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	45			2		2				
	3				3	90			3		3				
	4				4	4	90		4		4				

6-681

NAME: <i>Carlota de Jesus Martin WIDOW</i>				Certificate No. <i>11-173</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 June '08</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Mexican War</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	11/6	23 60		3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	2	36		2				2		
	3	10/30	36		3	6	36		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	36			3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4		

DEAD

Check No. 554545 Dated 7/4/12 Canceled.

NAME

Martin, Caroline

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

10,468

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier

Otto

Service

Corp Capt. James M. Hunter's Co I Texas Frontier Forces.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Orig

12

March 4, 1917

Feb. 17, 1923

Died

Reported

Remarks:

FEB 28 1923

NAME

Martin, Caroline

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

45957

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Name of Soldier

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

John Martin

Pvt. B.16 Pa. Cav.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

50

AUG 4 1926

Died

Reported

Remarks:

OCT 20 1930



NAME CAROLINE MARTIN

INDIAN WARS

Certificate No. 10 468

Fees  
None.

GROUP 3

RATE—	122											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	24 864.											
APRIL	4 8 1/2											
MAY												
JUNE	4 8											
JULY	4											
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	<del>4</del>											
DECEMBER	<del>4</del>											

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME

CAROLINE MARTIN.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 45957

GROUP 1

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			

CHECK  
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Martin Caroline* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *45957* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *John Martin*

Service: *Pvt B 16 Cav Bar.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mar. 1886</i>	<i>16 June, 1898</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *288 L.* 6-679  
JAN 11 1917

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Martin Caroline*

Certificate No. *241303* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Addison L.*

Service: *1st Lt. E 4 My*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>17</i>	<i>15 Jul '79</i>	<i>1 mch '81</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 8, 1919* Bureau notified: *JUN 30 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Caroline Martin</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>45957</i>																	
Last paid to: <i>1920</i>				Rate: <i>12</i> <del>20</del> <del>25</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2							
	3				3	8			3	4	75		3	11	4			3							
	4				4	7			4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4							
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2							
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	75		3					3							
	4	9			4	8			4	4	90		4					4							
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2	9			2	4			2	4	90		2					2							
	3	14			3				3	4	90		3					3							
	4	9			4				4	4	90		4					4							
1910.	1	8		1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	74.37	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	90		2					2							
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	90		3					3							
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	90		4					4							

NAME: <i>Caroline Martin</i>				Certificate No. <i>241303</i>																				
Last paid to: <i>1920</i>				Rate: <i>12</i> <del>20</del> <del>25</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/2	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1				1927.	1		
	2				2	29	51		2	4	51		2	4	75		2					2		
	3				3	10/18	51		3	4	51		3	GROUP 2			3					3		
	4				4	15	51		4	4	51		4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1			1924.	1				1928.	1		
	2				2	13	51		2	4	51		2				2					2		
	3				3	10/14	51		3	4	51		3				3					3		
	4				4	14	51		4	4	51		4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1			1925.	1				1929.	1		
	2	7/3	51		2	4			2	4	60		2				2					2		
	3	10/1	51		3	4			3	4	60		3				3					3		
	4	20	51		4	4	51		4	4	64		4				4					4		
1910.	1	12	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1				1930.	1		
	2	13	51		2	4	51		2	4	75		2				2					2		
	3	10/5	51		3	4	51		3	4	75		3				3					3		
	4	10	51		4	4	51		4	4	75		4				4					4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Martin, Caroline*

Certificate No. *412011* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *37*

Name of Soldier: *William Martin*

Service: *Regt. H 187 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to		12.00 per month from				
		by act of that date.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1915				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 23, 1917</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 5302272 Dated 10/31/17 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>534.5</i>						

6-679  
OCT 31 1918

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Martin, Caroline* *40091*

Certificate No. *649041* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1898.*

Name of Soldier: *David B*

Service: *Bgt D 20 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr 08 9 July</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 7, 1916</i>				Bureau notified: <i>1916</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No 2291898 Dated 8/4/16 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>12570</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Caroline Martin</i>					Certificate No. <i>412348</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1220</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2	2			2	2	
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3				3	3			3	3	
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4				4	4			4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2				2	2			2	2	
	3	9	34		3	9			3	4	36		3				3	3			3	3	
	4	9	36		4	10			4	4	36		4				4	4			4	4	
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2				2	2			2	2	
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3				3	3			3	3	
	4	7			4				4	4	60		4				4	4			4	4	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4		1918.	1	GROUP 1		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2				2				2	2			2	2	
	3	9			3		36		3				3				3	3			3	3	
	4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4	4			4	4	

NAME: <i>Caroline Martin</i>					Certificate No. <i>629041</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <b>DEAD</b> <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2				2	2			2	2	
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3	3			3	3	
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4				4	4			4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2	2			2	2	
	3				3	7	36		3	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>		3				3	3			3	3	
	4				4	7	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4	4			4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2	2			2	2	
	3				3	4			3				3				3	3			3	3	
	4	6	36		4	4			4				4				4	4			4	4	
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2	2			2	2	
	3	16	36		3		36		3				3				3	3			3	3	
	4	17	36		4				4				4				4	4			4	4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

MARTIN CAROLINE

Certificate No.

652587

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Robert

Service

P.I. 114 Ill. Inf.

9-6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died	Aug. 24 1923		
Reported	SEP 21 1923		
Remarks:			

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME:

Martin, Caroline

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

652587

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Robert

Service:

P I 114 Ill Inf

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Original		4 May 1908	23 July 1908
INC 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
INC 30		May 1, 1920	

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

17606

JAN 15 1908

6-679



NAME

CAROLINE MARTIN,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

652587

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-8574

OUTSTANDING PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

CHECK  
CANCELEDCHECK  
CANCELED3-1071  
29/9

NAME:

Caroline Martin

8052

Certificate No.

652587

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 13 N. D.	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1 4 75	1 18 8 E N	1 4 36	1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1
2 4 75	2 18 N T	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 4 85.50	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 3	3
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1 4 90	1 4 L G	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 1	1
2 4 90	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 2	2
3 4 90	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 3	3
4 4 90	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4
1 4 90	1 14 8. E. R	1 4 74.67	1 4 90	1 1	1
2 4 90	2 9 H E C	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2	2
3 4 90	3 12 H E C	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3	3
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927	4 4 36	4 4 75			

NAME: Martin, Caroline (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 718974 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Sgt H H ULS Co 7 107 Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>12 29 Sept 1910</u>	<u>17 Mar 1911</u>			

Fees: no

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: Jan 13-1917 Bureau notified: FEB 20 1917

Remarks: RA 2 Florence Ala Check No. 162298 Dated 2/1/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Martin, Caroline (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 518714 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George

Service: O 9 88 Ill Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig 8</u>		<u>7 Sept 99</u>	<u>21 Aug 1901</u>			
<u>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</u>						

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Bureau notified: DEC 5 1913 (Sup (3/6/14))

Remarks: Revised to 19 May 1913

Check No. 1824987 Dated July 1913 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 17607

6-679

NAME: <b>Caroline Martin</b>					Certificate No. <b>718974</b>														
Last paid to: <b>12</b>					Remarks: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</b>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	4	1	50	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	892			2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36		1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1	<del>4</del> 36		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <b>Caroline Martin</b>					Certificate No. <b>8051</b>														
Last paid to: <b>Rate: 12</b>					Remarks: <b>518714</b>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	N. D.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	A. M. F		2				2				2		
	3				3	25	SEP		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	NT	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	15	EMS		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	NT	1913.	1	4	L. G	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	15	SEP		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	10	NT		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	3	A. M. F	1914.	1	14	1920	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	NEO		2				2				2				2		
	3	19	A. M. F		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681



<b>NAME:</b> <i>Martin Caroline</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
<b>Certificate No.</b> <i>48069</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		<b>Law:</b> <i>Rem. and Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>		
<b>Name of Soldier:</b> <i>John Martin</i>						
<b>Service:</b> <i>Post. M. 1<sup>st</sup> Ill. Lt. Arty.</i>						
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	JUL 2 1912	SEP 25 1912			
<b>Fees:</b> <i>10 fee pd. Addison J. Parker 10/14/12</i>						
<b>Transferred from:</b> <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b>		<b>Bureau notified:</b> <i>Letter Aug 11 1917</i>				
<b>Remarks:</b> <i>Rem. and June 12, 1917. to Charles Martin</i>						
<b>Former Roll No.</b> <i>any count</i>						
6-679						

<b>NAME</b> <i>Martin, Caroline</i>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
<b>Certificate No.</b> <i>785910</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		<b>Law:</b> <i>Act May 23, 1928</i>		
<b>Name of Soldier</b> <i>Frederick</i>		<b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>				
<b>Service</b> <i>Pt G 1 N Y Cav.</i>						
ISSUES			MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
<b>Died</b> <i>Dec-5-1929</i>						
<b>Reported</b> <i>JAN 12 1930</i>						
<b>Remarks:</b>						

NAME: CAROLINE MARTIN.				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 748069											
Last paid to: 748069 Rate: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		CAROLINE MARTIN		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920									
Certificate No.		785910		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916									
Fees				GROUP 2									
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
												JAN 6 1930	

NAME: *Martin Caroline* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *785910* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick Martin*

Service: *Pri G. 1 reg. Cav.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Nov 11-1914</i>	<i>FEB 1-1915</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 9, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>INC. 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>No fee</i>						

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Bureau notified: Transferred to:

Died: Remarks:

Former Roll No. *915*

NAME: *Martin Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *822905* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *P. L. 4 Mich Cav.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Oct 31, 1916</i>	<i>Nov 28, 1917</i>			
<i>20</i>		<i>Dec 18, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Fees: \$10.</i>		<i>William H. Warner.</i>	<i>4/16/17</i>			

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Arch 26 1920* Bureau notified: *JUN 11 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7*



NAME: <i>Caroline Martin</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>785910</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i> 30				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4 30		2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	1	4 30		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	2	4 30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3			
	4				4	4	14.83		4	4	90		4	4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	2			2			
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	3			3			
	4				4	4	64.87		4	4	90		4	4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2			2			
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3			3			
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4			4			
								GROUP 2 PAID												
								TOTAL 1922												

NAME: <i>Caroline Martin</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>822,905</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2			2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	3			3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2	4	60		2	4	75		2	2			2			
	3				3	4	60		3	4	75		3	3			3			
	4				4	4	69.87		4	4	75		4	4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2				2	2			2			
	3				3	4	75		3				3	3			3			
	4				4	4	75		4				4	4			4			

NAME: *Martin Caroline C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *873.707* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Lewis H.*

Service: *Sergt 73 13<sup>th</sup> Wisconsin Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	March 25, 1919	July 23, 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *ch fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 20, 1922* Bureau notified: DEC 13 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *156* 6-679

NAME: *Martin, Caroline C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *470835* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Martin, George R*

Service: *Pr C 8<sup>th</sup> Tex Vt Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	15 Apr 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *10 July 1912* Bureau notified: *AUG 1912* *Reim order dated 12/12*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *156* 6-679

NAME: <i>Caroline C. Martin</i>				ACT APRIL 19. 1908				Certificate No. <i>873.707</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>9 4 60</i>
	2				2				2		<i>10 4 30</i>				
	3				3				3		<i>11 4 30</i>				
	4				4				4		<i>12 4 30</i>				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>				
	3				3				3		<i>4 85.50</i>				
	4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>				
	3				3				3		<i>4 90</i>				
	4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>				
	3				3				3		<i>4 90</i>				
	4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>				

*GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922*

*GROUP 1*

*CHICK CANCELED*

6-681

NAME: <i>Caroline C. Martin</i>				Certificate No. <i>740835</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr 1902</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>11</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>26</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>12</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>13</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>13</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>DIED</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>26</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>19</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>15</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 2*

*DIED*

*26*

*paid Frank 18 Martin 11-1-1912*



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Martin, Caroline E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *860.027* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Thomas.*

Service: *Priv G 14<sup>th</sup> Pennsylvania Cav*

ISSUES. *Married 1895-* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 9, 1917</i>	<i>January 27, 1919</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1917</i>	<i>5.</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *R P. Scott \$ 10.-- FEB 18 1919*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 11 1919 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Martin Caroline F.* *Dead*

Certificate No. *274.283* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Name of Soldier: *William L. Martin*

Service: *Priv G, 12<sup>th</sup> Me. Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12<sup>th</sup> Mch. 1886</i>	<i>9 Aug. 1890</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 10-1917</i>	<i>Sept 27-1917</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 8 1918* Bureau notified: *3-108* SEP 13 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA, ME.** 6-679

NAME: *Caroline E. Martin* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. Certificate No. *860.027*

Last paid to: Rate: *25* **30** Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. FEB 19 456	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 11 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1	1	1	1 4 75	1 3 1 4 30	1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 85.50	3 1 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	1 1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	1 1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	1 1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4	4
			GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1920		

6-681

NAME: *Caroline F. Martin* CIVIL WAR WIDOW Certificate No. *274.233*

Last paid to: Rate: *25* **25** Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4	4	4
1	1	1 4 36	1	1	1
2	2	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4	4	4
1	1	1 4 36	1	1	1
2	2	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4	4	4
1	1	1 4 36	1	1	1
2	2	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4	4	4
			GROUP 1		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Martin, Caroline F.*

Certificate No. *519,099* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *William C. Martin.*

Service: *Pr. B. 11. W. Va. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Feb. 1901</i>	<i>27 Aug. 1901</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *26 May 1907* Bureau notified: *3-798 to 1/8, 28 June 1907*

Remarks: *A.C. pub. Vol. #360 7/25/27 #29<sup>00</sup>*

Former Roll No. *3332* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Martin, Caroline R.* **41384**

Certificate No. *534,947* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas M.*

Service: *Pr. Muscu. 67" Ill. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>B.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>21 Dec. 1899</i>	<i>9 June 1902</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, at that date.</i>				

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917**

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *33771.12 Nov 1917*

Remarks: *536 Hill St. Room 6 - 2nd floor, Ore. Home 290 Lawrence St. Co.*

Former Roll No. *477/5-1665* 6-679



NAME: <i>Caroline F. Martin</i>					Certificate No. <i>519.099</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>																			
Remarks:																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1		<i>36</i>		1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1			
	2		<i>DEAD.</i>			2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4		<i>GROUP 3</i>			4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			

NAME: <i>Caroline L. Martin</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>534.947</i>																	
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1				1911.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>33</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1927.	1					
	2					2	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>10</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>30</i>	2				
	3					3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>11</i>	<i>4</i>			3				
	4					4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>			4				
1908.	1				1912.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>26</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1	<i>3</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	1928.	1			
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>30</i>			2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>2</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	2					
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>			3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>95.50</i>		3	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	3					
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	4					
1909.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>80</i>	1925.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>4</i>		1929.	1				
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2					2				
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3					3				
	4	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>61.13</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	4						
1910.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1				1930.	1				
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2					2				
	3	<i>21</i>	<i>36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3					3				
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4					4				

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Martin Caroline M.* 40106

Certificate No. *630619* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Leroy*

Service: *J O B 10 Ind Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr 08	10 Aug 07			
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Aug. 10-1917			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.						
Died: <i>Aug. 18-1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 16 1920</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>37763 Act</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Martin, Caroline W.*

Certificate No. *692613* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *David B. Martin*

Service: *Corp. No. 44" Ohio Vol. Inf. Sub. No. 8" Ohio Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	23 Oct 1909	23 Nov. 1909			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>						
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME:

Caroline M. Martin

Certificate No.

630619

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 16 36	2 16 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 GROUP 2	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4	2 4	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 4 36	3 4	3 4 83.63	3	3	3
4 6 36	4 4	4 4 84.67	4	4	4
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 36	2 4 86	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

NAME:

Caroline W. Martin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No.

692613

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8	1911. 1 8	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 7	2 7	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 7	3 7	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4 7	4 7	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4	4
1908. 1 7	1912. 1 7	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 5	2 5	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 5	3 5	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4 4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4	1929. 1
2 4	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 4	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 0 16.40	4 4 36	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 5 30	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6	2 4	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 7	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 6	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4



NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Martin, Caroline W

Certificate No.

880716

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John B.

Service

Pvt. H. 3rd Wis. Inf.

6-5574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan 2 - 1925  
JAN 6 1925

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME:

Martin, Caroline W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

880716

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

John B.

Service:

Pvt H 3rd Wisconsin Inf.

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	25	September 12, 1919	December 9, 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

CAROLINE W MARTIN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

880716

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													6-5574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY		4 30											
MARCH	4	4 30											
APRIL	4	4 30											
MAY	4	4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

NAME:

Caroline W. Martin

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No.

880,716

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Act of May 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4 1/6 70 18 33	4
1	1	1	1	1 14 75	1
2	2	2	2	2 1 75	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 85.50	3
4	4	4	4	4 1 90	4
1	1	1	1	1 4 90	1
2	2	2	2	2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 20	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 90	4
1	1	1	1	1 4 90	1
2	2	2	2	2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 90	4
				GROUP 1 PAID	
				4 TO JULY 4, 1927	

6-581

NAME: *Martin, Carrie* (3-P. A. 2.) **167**

Certificate No. *544.393* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Isaac*

Service: *Copied 195 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Oct 27-1900</i>	<i>Jun 11-1901</i>	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Feb. 19-1917</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>10/9/18</i>		Bureau notified: NOV 1 1918				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>52</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Martin Carrie* (3-P. A. 2.) **167**

Certificate No. *761751* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Hazen B. Martin*

Service: *Pvt. "I" 2nd New Hampshire Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>18 Jan. 1913</i>	JUL 22 1913			
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>10/26/18</i>		Bureau notified: <i>10/26/18</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>100 12 1913</i>						

6-679



NAME: 167 <i>Carrie Martin</i>				Certificate No. 514.393			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: <del>25</del> 25			
Remarks: 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	7	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	9	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36
	2	7	36		2	4	36
	3	9	36		3	4	36
	4	7	36		4	4	36

NAME: CARRIE MARTIN				Act of April 19, 1908.			
Last paid to: 761781				Rate: 12			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36

NAME: *Martin Carrie E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *904748* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pr. E. 1st Cr. Hy Art.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 17-1921</i>	<i>1921 3</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>11 1921</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Martin Carrie L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *262 880* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Joel R. P.*

Service: *Pr. Co. 96th O.V.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>1229</i>	<i>Oct 88</i>	<i>3 Jan 90</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>88.</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Carrie E. Martin</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>904748</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>80</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>9 4 90</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>0 4 30</i>		2						
	3				3				3		<i>1 4</i>		3						
	4				4				4		<i>12 4</i>		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>1 4 30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>2 4 30</i>		2						
	3				3				3		<i>3 4 30</i>		3						
	4				4				4		<i>4 4 30</i>		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>5 4</i>	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3		<i>10/8 77 -</i>		3						
	4				4				4		<i>4 4 90</i>		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>4 4 90</i>	1930.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 4 90</i>		2						
	3				3				3		<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>		3						
	4				4				4		<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>		4						

NAME: <i>Carrie L. Martin</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>262885</i>											
Last paid <i>DEC 1908</i>				Rate <i>72 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>95.50</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2		
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>46</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1930.	1		
	2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4		





NAME: <u>Carrie M. Martin</u>										Certificate No. <u>682.645</u>																					
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12</u> <del>25</del>					Remarks:																					
Yr. Qr. Day.			Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.			Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.			Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.			Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.			Amount.								
1907.	1				1911.	1	9		36	1915.	1	4		36	1919.	1	4		75	1923.	1					1927.	1				
	2				2		18			2		4		36	2		4		75	2					2						
	3				3		8			3		4		36	3		4		75	3					3						
	4				4		7			4		4		36	4		<del>4</del>		<del>75</del>	4					4						
1908.	1				1		8			1		4		36	1		GROUP 1			1					1						
	2				2		8			2		4		36	2					2					2						
	3				3		11			3		4		36	3					3					3						
	4				4		9			4		<del>4</del>		36	4					4					4						
1909.	1				1		4			1		4		60	1					1					1						
	2				2		4			2		4		60	2					2					2						
	3				3		4			3		4		60	3					3					3						
	4				4					4		4		60	4					4					4						
1910.	1				1		4			1		4		74.67	1					1					1						
	2				2		4		36	2		4		75	2					2					2						
	3				3		4		36	3		4		75	3					3					3						
	4				4		4		36	4		4		75	4					4					4						

NAME: <u>CARROLL MARTIN.</u>										ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Certificate No. <u>51089</u>										Act of May 1, 1920
Fees										
<b>42</b>										<b>GROUP 2</b>
RATE—	50			65		72		100		
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932 1933 1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE										
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72		
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72		
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4		
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4		
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4		
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72			
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72			
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72			
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72			
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72			
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72			
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72			

CHUCK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Martin, Carroll* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *51089* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*  
 Service: *Pt G 4" Ky M. V. I.*  
 Disability: *Left hand broken and hand.*  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>11 June 1890</i>	<i>15 Oct 1890</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>15 June 1912</i>	<i>30 15 March 1912</i>				

 Fees:  
 Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.*  
 Died:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *7028* *Gen. Law.* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Martin Carson C* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *253212* ARMY INVALID. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*  
 Service: *Pt G 62 Ill Inf*  
 Disability: *Dis of lungs*  
 ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>19 Oct 1904</i>	<i>26 Nov 1904</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Nov 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>24 Apr 1912</i>	<i>17 May 1912</i>				

 Fees:  
 Transferred from: *CHICAGO*  
 Died: *5/31/14* Bureau notified: *JUL 2 1914*  
 Remarks:  
 Transferred to: *Shawneetown, Ill.*  
 Former Roll No. *20473* Home: 6-681





PAYEE CASE MARTIN

FILE No. SC 1089146

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>Rb 26 - Ret acc</u>	<u>7-12-40</u> <b>JUL 13 1940</b>	<u>T. B. ...</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

**MARTIN, CASPER**

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

**412872**

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: *Act of March 11, 1912*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service:

**Pvt. E, 1<sup>st</sup> Battln. Cal. Mountaineers Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

#### ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rest	12	4 Sep. 1908	23 July 1910	ISSUE	23	Jul 21, 1913	AUG 29 1913
					30	Nov 4, 1917	
					40		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

**APR 16 1920**

Remarks:

**SEP 18 1913**

Former Roll No.

**Civil War.**

Home:

6—681

PAYEE \_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

## CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: CASPER MARTIN.		Act of May 11, 1912		Certificate No. 412872	
Last paid to: 4 June 1910		Rate: 30 40		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 23	1911. 1 23	1915. 1 4/7 69	1919. 1 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 13	2 13	2 6 69	2	2	2
3 15	3 15	3 10/15 69	3	3	3
4 16	4 16	4 12/16 69	4 3/17 2012 50	4	4
1 18	1 18	1 XX 69 XX	1	1	1
2 14	2 14	2 7/9 138	2	2	2
3 18	3 18	3 10/17 69	3	3	3
4 19	4 19	4 69	4	4	4
1 19	1 19	1	1	1	1
2 21 36	2 21 36	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 1/9/14 69	4 1/9/14 69	4 Inc.	4	4	4
1 2 69	1 2 69	1	1	1	1
2 27 69	2 27 69	2	2	2	2
3 24 36	3 10/6 69	3	3	3	3
4 28	4 12/15 69	4	4	4	4



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **MARTIN. CASPER**

Certificate No. **412872**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *1st Battn Calif Mountaineers Vol Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<b>JUN 24 1907</b>	<b>JAN 11 1908</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified: **DEC 19 1908**      **Form 3-798**

Remarks: *For Renewal see Civil War.*

Former Roll No. **Civil War.**      Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Martin, Casper*

Certificate No. *412872*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **Civil War.**

Service: *1st Battn Calif Mountaineers Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Inf. Lower limb.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 Mar. 1898</i>	<i>7 Nov. 1898</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Former Roll No. *1075*      Home:

6-681

NAME: CASPER MARTIN										Certificate No. 412872													
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 <i>at 6</i> Rate: 12						Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		21 36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		26 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		19 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*For Renewal see Group 3*

**GROUP 3**

6-681

NAME: Casper Martin										Certificate No. 412872													
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 6						Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		23	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		20		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*Stopped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

**GROUP 3**

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Martin, Casper*

Certificate No. *412874* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Ort. E 1st Batt. Cal. Mountaineers Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Injury to lower lip*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reul 6</i>		<i>14 Sept 1908</i>	<i>8 Jan. 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D.C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Added to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. *Act 6 Feb 1907* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Martin, Cassius C* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *922269* ARMY INVALID. Law: *MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pt G. 68th Ill. V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>2 Jan. 1907</i>	<i>19 Feb 1907</i>	<i>Inc. 18</i>		<del><i>Feb 15, 1911</i></del>	<i>June 9, 1914</i>
<i>15</i>		<del><i>3 June 1912</i></del>	<i>5 Mch 1913</i>	<i>21</i>		<del><i>Feb 15, 1917</i></del>	<i>Wks.</i>
				<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to: *Transferred from*

Died: Bureau notified: *Group 2 to Group 3 SEP 24 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2672* June 27, 1890, Home: *Dis 11/2/17* 6-681



NAME: <i>Casper Martin</i>				Certificate No. <i>412894</i>			
Former payments covered by this time.				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Cassius C Martin</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1922.</i>				Certificate No. <i>922269</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>\$8.30</i> <i>12 X \$8.30 = 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1900.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<i>1907.</i>		1		<i>1911.</i>		1		<i>1915.</i>		1	<i>4 54</i>	<i>1919.</i>		1	<i>4 90</i>	<i>1923.</i>		1	<i>9 4 150</i>	<i>1927.</i>		1	
		2				2	<i>4 54</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2	<i>0 4 50</i>			2					
		3				3	<i>4 54</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3	<i>1 4</i>			3					
		4				4	<i>4 54</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4	<i>1 4</i>			4					
<i>1908.</i>		1		<i>1912.</i>		1		<i>1916.</i>		1	<i>4 54</i>	<i>1920.</i>		1	<i>4 90</i>	<i>1924.</i>		1	<i>1 4 50</i>	<i>1928.</i>		1	
		2				2	<i>4 54</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2	<i>2 4 50</i>			2					
		3				3	<i>4 54</i>			3	<i>4 172</i>			3	<i>3 4 50</i>			3					
		4				4	<i>4 54</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>			4	<i>4 4 50</i>			4					
<i>1909.</i>		1		<i>1913.</i>		1		<i>1917.</i>		1	<i>4 54</i>	<i>1921.</i>		1	<i>4 150</i>	<i>1925.</i>		<i>Trans to Mo.</i>		<i>1929.</i>		1	
		2				2	<i>4 54</i>			2	<i>4 150</i>			<i>Payment Card</i>				2					
		3				3	<i>4 54</i>			3	<i>4 150</i>							3					
		4				4	<i>4 54</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>							4					
<i>1910.</i>		1		<i>1914.</i>		1		<i>1918.</i>		1	<i>4 54</i>	<i>1922.</i>		1	<i>4 150</i>	<i>1926.</i>		1				1	
		2				2	<i>4 54</i>			2	<i>4 150</i>			2				2					
		3	<i>15</i>			3	<i>4 87.60</i>			3				3				3					
		4				4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4				4					

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Martin Catharina*

Certificate No. *588.105* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*  
*ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick* *Hartford, So. Dak.*

Service: *Priv. & Corp'l E-6 Minnesota*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>9 nov 1903</i>	<i>25 Feb 1905</i>			
INC.	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee Wis. Mar. 30, 1905* Transferred to: *1 A 2190*

Died: *29 June 09.* Bureau notified: *18 July 10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Martin, Catharine*

Certificate No. *869* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Indian Wars*

Name of Soldier: *Lewis*

Service: *Pvt Capt Fry's Co Ala Vols.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908</i>	<i>27 Apr 1893</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to: *9774 177 2/4/16*

Died: *2/5/16* Bureau notified: *2/18/16*

Remarks: *W 2/5 10 16 Reimbursement order dated 3/31/16*  
*Henry J. Collins #342 Allmed*

Former Roll No. *11*

6-679

NAME: <i>Catharina Martin</i>					Certificate No. <i>588105</i>														
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: _____														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>9 24</i>			1				1				1				1	
1908.		2	<i>13</i>	1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2	
		3	<i>10 34</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>17 36</i>			4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>24</i>			1				1				1				1	
1909.		2	<i>10</i>	1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3	<i>GROUP 1</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Catharine Martin</i>					Certificate No. <i>869</i>														
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS.</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>14 36</i>	1915.		1	<i>4 88</i>	1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>20 36</i>			2	<i>4 88</i>			2				2	
		3				3	<i>12 36</i>			3	<i>4 88</i>			3				3	
		4				4	<i>13 36</i>			4	<i>4 88</i>			4				4	
		1				1	<i>9 36</i>			1	<i>4 88</i>			1				1	
1908.		2		1912.		2	<i>13 36</i>	1916.		2	<i>34 95</i>	1920.		2		1924.		2	
		3				3	<i>19 36</i>			3	<i>W</i>			3				3	
		4				4	<i>9 36</i>			4	<i>GROUP 2</i>			4				4	
		1				1	<i>4 36</i>			1				1				1	
1909.		2	<i>7 36</i>	1913.		2	<i>4 36</i>	1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3	<i>24 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>9 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4	
		1	<i>9 36</i>			1	<i>4 36</i>			1				1				1	
1910.		2	<i>7 36</i>	1914.		2	<i>4 36</i>	1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3	<i>9 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4	



NAME

Martin Catharine

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

5855

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 2, 1908

Name of Sailor

Frederick

Service:

Ldsman U.S.S. Savannah

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		APR 19 1908	18 May 91

INC. 21 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME: <u>83 Catharine Martin</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>5855</u>				
Paid: <u>FEB 4 - 1909</u> Rate: <del>42</del> <u>25</u> 30					Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 40, 1909</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	2 9 4 30	1927. 1				
2	2 8 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 0 4 30	2				
3	3 4 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 1 4 30	3				
4	4 6 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 1 4 30	4				
1908. 1	1 5 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1928. 1				
2	2 4 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2				
3	3 9 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 90 <sup>5</sup>	3 3 4	3				
4	4 5 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4				
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 1	1929. 1				
2 4 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 2	2				
3 5 36 ✓	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 3	3				
4 4 36 ✓	4 4	4 4 <del>48</del> 13	4 4 90	4 4	4				
1910. 1 5 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 1	1930. 1				
2 9 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2	2				
3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3	3				
4 7 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4				

NAME: <i>Martin, Catharine</i>		(3-P. A. 2.) 46355				
Certificate No. <i>7678</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: INDIAN WARS				
Name of Soldier: <i>James S. Martin</i>						
Service: <i>4<sup>th</sup> Sgt. Capt Benjamin Hayden's Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Reg. Mtd. Vols.</i>						
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 June. 1902</i>				
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>18 June. 1909</i>			
Fees: <i>none.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>For [illegible]</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept. 4 - 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>SEP 13 1921</i> <i>8-10</i>				
Remarks: <i>Stayton. Org.</i>						
Former Roll No.						



NAME:

Catharine Martin

WIDOW

Certificate No.

7678

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 13 36 2 12 36 3 11 36 4 8 36	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1919. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 7 36 2 11 36 3 10 36 4 4 36	1916. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1920. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 7/12 719 <sup>87</sup> 3 14 36 4 15 36	1913. 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4 36	1917. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1921. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 GROUP 3	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 14 36 2 10 36 3 12 36 4 12 36	1914. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 36	1918. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME Martin, Catharine

(3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. 11877

NAVY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor John

Service Pt-U S M C

6-6576

ISSUES		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
Inc	30	May 1, 1920

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died Feb. 29, 1924

Reported

MAY 21 1924

Remarks:

NAME:

Martin Catharine

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 767

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

11877

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Name of Sailor:

John

Service:

Pt U. S. M. C.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

75  
8 Dec 13 1895 Feb 17 1897

12 APRIL 19, 1908

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

47

6-676

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

[illegible]

NAME:

767

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No.**

11877

Last paid to :

NOV 4 1909

**Rate :**



Remark,

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX-18-1908~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4	30		2			
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	13	4	30		3			
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
	1				1	7	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	11	4	30		1			
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4	30	1928.	2			
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	3	4			3			
	4				4	11	36		4	46	36.95		4	4	90		4	1	4			4			
	1				1	4	36		1	4	60		1		90		1					1			
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2				1929.	2			
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3					3			
	4				4	4			4	4	60.87		4	4	90		4					4			
	1	4	36		1		36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1					1			
1910.	2	5	36	1914.	2		36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2				1930.	2			
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3			
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4					4			
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1922													





NAME: Catharine Martin					3177					Certificate No. 20521									
Last paid to:			Rate: 12		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Catharine Martin					Certificate No. 11526														
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909			Rate: 12		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

Martin Catharine

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

295 688

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William I

Service

Pt A 39 U S C V Inf

C-0574

ISSUES

1 30

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

40

JUNE 4, 1928

Died

Mar. 9, 1929

Reported

MAY 1, 1929

Remarks:

NAME:

Martin Catharine

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

295 688

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

William I. Martin

Service:

Private A, 39, U. S. C. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Increase

12

Act April 13, 1908.

27 June 1891

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

7783

C-579





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Martin Catharine*

Certificate No. *391871* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Griffin S. Martin*

Service: *Private, Co. 52<sup>d</sup> Pa. Vol. Inf.*

77 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	13 Oct. 1893	2 March 1894			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1900.				

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 11 - 1920* Bureau notified: *JUN 9 1920*

Remarks: *Died May 11. 20th reimbursement order dated JUL 12 1920 payable to Anne B. White. Meadows. Ind.*

Former Roll No. *9784* JUL 21 1920

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Martin, Catharine* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *457658* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *William D.*

Service: *Com Sg. Co. D. 2<sup>d</sup> Fla V. Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>12 Jan'y 1898</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN** Transferred to:

Died: *Died about July 1909* Bureau notified: *3-1081-1-8-10.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *87.*

6-679

NAME: Catharine Martin					Certificate No. 391871						
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.					Rate: 25						
Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36
	2	8			2	9			2	4	36
	3	7			3	8			3	4	36
	4	7			4	6			4	4	36
	1	12			1	12			1	4	36
1908.	2	9 30		1912.	2	7		1916.	2	4	36
	3	11			3	6			3	4	36
	4	9			4	4			4	5	58.95
	1	11			1	4			1	4	60
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	69.67
	1	8			1	4	36		1	4	75
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75

NAME: Catharine Martin					Certificate No. 457658						
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 12						
Remarks: DEAD											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	105		1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1	122			1				1		
1909.	2	12 11		1913.	2			1917.	2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Martin Catharine* 49,460

Certificate No. *493,889* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Marion*

Service: *Pr. G. 140" O. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>820" Mch 1899</i>	<i>1" June 1900</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees: <b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>121</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Martin Catharine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *405240* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John Martin*

Service: *Pvt. A. 45 Pk. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1st 1908 by act of that date.						
<i>23 June 1900</i>						
Fees: <b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
<b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>						
Transferred from: <i>PLT</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>25 A. J.</i>						

6-679

NAME: Catharine Martin				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 493,889							
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 135 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3		36		3	4	75
	4				4		36		4		36		4	4	75
1908.	1	4 <sup>2</sup>	24	1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	4			2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4 <sup>2</sup>	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	4			4		36		4		36		4	4	90
1909.	1	11 <sup>3</sup>	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	11 <sup>3</sup>	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4		36		4		36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90
1910.	1	4 <sup>2</sup>	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	5 <sup>4</sup>	36		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	5			4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: Catharine Martin				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 495,249							
Last paid to: 4 1908				Rate: 25 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	12	36		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	9	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	9			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	13			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	8			4	4	36		4				4	4	90

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Martin Catharine

Certificate No.

537 515

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Patriok

Service

Pt K 1st Wis V Inf

6-6674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Feb. 7. 1928						
Reported MAR 13 1928						
Remarks:						

NAME:

Martin Catharine

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

537 515

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1901

Name of Soldier:

Martin, Patrick

Service:

Pt K 1st Wis V Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	21 July 1902			
INC.	20					
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME

CATHARINE MARTIN

Certificate No.

Fees

537515

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 18, 1916

RATE— 30

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6-5574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK  
CANCELED

11/2 -  
2-1071  
8 3/2

NAME:

Catharine Martin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

Certificate No.

537515

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

19 APR 1902

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 1	1911. 1 1 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 30	1927. 1 1 1
2 2 12	2 2 12	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 75	3 0 4 30	2 2 2
3 3 12	3 3 12	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	4 1 4 30	3 3 3
4 4 13	4 4 13	4 4 36	4 4 75	5 1 4 30	4 4 4
1908. 1 1 13	1912. 1 1 13	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	6 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 1
2 2 13	2 2 13	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	7 2 4 30	2 2 2
3 3 14	3 3 14	3 3 4 36 93	3 3 4 90.50	8 3 4 30	3 3 3
4 4 14	4 4 14	4 4 36 93	4 4 90	9 4 30	4 4 4
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 1 4	1 1 4 60	1 1 4 90	10 4 30	1929. 1 1 1
2 2 4	2 2 4	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 90	11 4 30	2 2 2
3 3 4	3 3 4	3 3 4 60 67	3 3 4 90	12 4 30	3 3 3
4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 60 67	4 4 90	13 4 30	4 4 4
1910. 1 1 18	1914. 1 1 4	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 90	14 4 30	1930. 1 1 1
2 2 18	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	15 4 30	2 2 2
3 3 11	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	16 4 30	3 3 3
4 4 12	4 4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 90	17 4 30	4 4 4

GROUP PAID  
10 AUG 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Martin, Catharine*

Certificate No. *563,710* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri. I, 19*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>30 Mch. 1903</i>	<i>4 Dec. 1903</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1903</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>1/22/1911</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Reptd. by K. J. Martin</i>				<i>AUG 3 1911</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>67</i> BOSTON, MASS.				<i>15 Holyoke St. Lynn mass</i>		

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Martin Catharine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 5793

Certificate No. *579914* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Philip S Conrad & Steward known as George Martin*

Service: *Pri 26 77 New York Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>26 Sep 1904</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>7-220</i>				<i>Dubuque Iowa</i>		

6-679





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Martin Catharine* 49,465

Certificate No. *588,331* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Martin alias Joseph M. Garrett*

Service: *Co. C. 4<sup>th</sup> C.R.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 24<sup>th</sup> May 1901</i>	<i>11<sup>th</sup> Mch. 1905</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
Inc 30 May 1, 1920 per month from April 1st 1903 by act of that date.						
Fees: <b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</b>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1232</i>						

G-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Martin Catharine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *608009* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1903**  
**ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Harvey* *420 No. Market St. Johnstown*

Service: *Priv. 153 reg V.S.* *Ny*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17 July 1905</i>	<i>20 Apr 1906</i>			
INC.	12	<i>19 APRIL 1905</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1905</i>			
INC.	20	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1910</i>				
Fees: <b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
<b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 28, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <b>MAR 2 1922</b>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

DEC 8 1922  
G-679

NAME: *Catharine Martin* Act of May 19, 1908. Certificate No. *588331*  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 79,465

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~25~~ 30

DEC 4 1907

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90
2		2	36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30
3		3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30
4		4	36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30
2		2	36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30
3	12 36	3	10 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30
4		4	4 36	4		4	4 90	4	4 30
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4 30
2	11 36	2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 90	2	4 30
3	11 36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 90	3	4 30
4	11 36	4	4 36	4	4 61.13	4	4 90	4	4 30
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	4 30
2	36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 30
3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 30
4	36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 30

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Catharine Martin* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *608009*  
 Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90
1908. 1	9 34	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 90
2	9 36	2	8 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90
3	8 36	3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3	4 90
4	8 36	4	8 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 90
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	5 66.93	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4 90
2	8 36	2	4 36	2	4 60	2	4 90	2	4 90
3	8 36	3	4 36	3	4 60	3	4 90	3	4 90
4	8 36	4	4 36	4	4 60	4	4 90	4	4 90
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	4 90
2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 90
3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 90
4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 90

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Martin Catherine* (3-P. A. 2.)  
Certificate No. *638248* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
Name of Soldier: *Florance* 734 Burdett Ave. Syracuse Ny ACT OF JUNE 27, 1830.  
Service: *Pt. K 117 N.Y.S.*  
ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.  
INC. 12 8 13 June '07 28 Sept 07  
10 APRIL 1908 ACT 19 APRIL 1908  
Fees:  
Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:  
Died: *29 Apr. 10* Bureau notified: *29 Sept 10* 3115  
Remarks:  
Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Martin Catherine* (3-P. A. 2.) *49.466*  
Certificate No. *657014* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908  
Name of Soldier: *James F.*  
Service: *Pt. No. 4 R.V.S.*  
ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.  
15 Aug 1908 1 Sept 1908  
Fees:  
Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:  
Died: Bureau not fied:  
Remarks:  
Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: Catherine Martin				Certificate No. 637248			
Last paid to: Rate: 8 12				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	1		
	4				2		
1908.	1	24			3		
	2	9	34	1916.	1		
	3	10			2		
	4	9	36		3		
1909.	1	8			4		
	2	9		1917.	1		
	3	9			2		
	4	8			3		
1910.	1	7			4		
	2	8		1918.	1		
	3		GROUP 1		2		
	4				3		
					4		

NAME: Catherine Martin				Certificate No. 49466 657044			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	1		
	4				2		
1908.	1				3		
	2			1916.	1		
	3	10/16			2		
	4		GROUP 3		3		
1909.	1				4		
	2			1917.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
1910.	1				4		
	2			1918.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
					4		

NAME: *Martin Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.) *40115*

Certificate No. *668363* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1000 03 10 10. 1998.*

Name of Soldier: *Gerhart*

Service: *P. C. 32 and J 35 Ind*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Sep 08</i>	<i>4 Dec 08</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 3, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 14, 1917* Bureau notified: *FEB 17 1917*

Remarks: Check No. *3576832* Dated *FEB 4 1917* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *37769 Act* 6-679

NAME: *Martin, Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.) *50. 10. 10*

Certificate No. *688.338* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Name of Soldier: *Gerhart H.*

Service: *P. C. 46 and J. 35*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Sep 08</i>	<i>8 Dec 08</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 2, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Catharine Martin</i>				Certificate No. <i>668363</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 20</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Catharine Martin</i>				Certificate No. <i>688338</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 22 25 30</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		





NAME:

Catharine Martin

Certificate No.

49.466

742.208

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 36	1927. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 36	1924. 1 1 36	1928. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 4 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 4 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 1 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 36	1925. 1 1 36	1929. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 4 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 4 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 61.13	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 1 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 36	1926. 1 1 36	1930. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 4 75	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 4 75	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36

6-681

NAME: CATHARINE MARTIN

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

761661

Last paid to: 761661

Rate:

12 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 36	1927. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 36	4 4 36
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 36	1924. 1 1 36	1928. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 4 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 4 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 1 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 36	1925. 1 1 36	1929. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 4 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 4 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 61.13	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 1 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 36	1926. 1 1 36	1930. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 4 75	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 4 75	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36

6-681

NAME:

Martin Catharine

DEAD.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

764 484

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of Apr. 19, 1'

Name of Soldier:

Hugh Martin <sup>alias</sup> William H. Smith

Service:

Capt. &amp; igt. D. 181. Ohio. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL		May 23, 1913	SEP 30 1913			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

JUN 8 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Martin Catharine

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

823539

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Benjamin F.

Service:

Priv. G. 51 Mo. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Sept 22-1916	Apr 17-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Louis Benecke

102

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Apr 2-1919

Bureau notified:

MAY 1-1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: CATHARINE MARTIN				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 764484							
Last paid to: 764484				Rate: 25				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2						
	3				3	4	36		3						
	4				4		30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2						
	3				3	4	36		3						
	4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2						
	3				3	4	36		3						
	4				4	4	61.13		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2						
	3				3	4	36		3						
	4				4	4	36		4						

NAME: Catharine Martin				Certificate No. 823539											
Last paid to:				Rate: 25				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2						
	3				3	GROUP 2	3								
	4				4		4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		2								
	3				3		3								
	4				4		4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	577 52 80		1921.	1		
	2				2	16	36		2						
	3				3	4	36		3						
	4				4	4	48.13		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2						
	3				3	4	75		3						
	4				4	4	75		4						

NAME:

*Martin Catharine*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*840.416*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier:

*Antone.*

Service:

*Pvt G 9<sup>th</sup> Wisconsin Inf.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>October 8, 1917</i>	<i>March 5, 1918</i>
<i>Ltc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

*No fee.*Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 18 1918

6-679

NAME

Martin, Catharine

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

956513

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier

Lorenzo D

Service

Pt K 6 Ind Inf

6-6571

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 11 1924</i>	<i>Jan 17 1925</i>

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

*Feb. 7, 1927*

Reported

1927

Remarks:

NAME: Catharine Martin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 840.416

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	3 10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	4 1 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	1 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	2 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	3 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 85.50	4 1	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	1 4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	2 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	3 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	4 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	1 4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	2 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	3 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	4 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	1 4	4
			GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927		

6-681

NAME

Catharine Martin

Certificate No.

956513

Fees

None

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—

30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			24 83	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL			4 30	4 30								
MAY			4 30	4 30								
JUNE			4 30	4 30								
JULY			4 30	4 30								
AUGUST			4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30								



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Martin, Catharine C.* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *6856-8* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Jeremiah M. Martin*

Service: *E. Co., 14th W. I. Vol. Inf.*

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	JUN 14 1909	JUL 19 1909			
Inc.	20	SEP 8 1916				

Fees: *10 fee pd. Geo. J. Bond 9/11/09*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 15 1917* Bureau notified: *23* **JUN 15 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 4455325 Dated 4 June 17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. **OCT 3 - 1916**

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME **Martin Catharine C**

Certificate No. **1604311** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW**

Name of soldier **Horace**

Service **Pvt Battery M 1st Ohio Heavy Art**

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Feb 6 1928	Feb 5 1929			
	40	June 4 1928				

Died *Sept - 7 - 1930*

Reported **OCT 23 1930**

Remarks:

6-6572

NAME: <i>Catharine B Martin</i>					Certificate No. <i>685008</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 20</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1905</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 33</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	<i>9</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>8</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>7</i>	4	<i>38</i>	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	<i>7</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>7</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>7</i>	4	<i>5 58.93</i>	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1	<i>4 60</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2		2	
3	<i>11 32</i>	3		3	<b>GROUP</b>	3		3	
4	<i>8 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>9</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 38</i>	1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	<i>9</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>9</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>9</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4		4		4	

NAME **Catharine C Martin**

Certificate No. **1604311**

Fees **\$10 Olive Whiting PAID FEB 20 1923**

ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW

**40**

RATE—

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY							40					
FEBRUARY							40					
MARCH							40					
APRIL							40					
MAY							40					
JUNE							40					
JULY							40					
AUGUST							40					
SEPTEMBER							40					
OCTOBER							40					
NOVEMBER							40					
DECEMBER							40					

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Martin Catharine E* (3-P. A. 2.) *40746*

Certificate No. *727698* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John T*

Service: *I S 10 Ind C*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>July 11</i>	<i>9 Aug 11</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees: *10 of A Special*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 18-1917* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 23115-4 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

NAME *Martin, Catharine F.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *13384* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *MEXICAN*

Name of Soldier: *William A.*

Service: *Sgt Co B Seymours Battln Ga Vols*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG 4 1926</i>	<i>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</i>			

Died: *Nov 6, 1926 - Re*

Reported: *DEC 27 1926*

Remarks:

4





NAME: *Martin Catharine F.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *13384* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War.*

Name of Soldier: *William A. Martin*

Service: *Sgt Co. 1st Seymour's Battalion Garros*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 April 19, 1903</i>	<i>2, Dec. 1903</i>			
		<i>NOV 10 1917</i>				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18-* 6-679

NAME: *Martin Catharine M.* DEAD 13716 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *502887* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903 WIDOW.*

Name of Soldier: *Robert Martin*

Service: *Pr. O. 24 Mich Inf Vol.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg 8</i>		<i>23 June 1900</i>	<i>17 Nov. 1900</i>			
		<i>April 19, 1903, by Act of that date</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *700 date 7.1.13* Bureau notified: *MAR 21 1913*

Remarks: *Sp. 706 580*

Former Roll No. *55-5-* 6-679

NAME: Catharine F. Martin

Certificate No. 13384

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 30

Remarks: MEXICAN WAR.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13	1911. 1 15 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 60	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 15 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 30	2
3	3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 30	3
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 1	1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 30	1
2	2 13 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 30	2
3	3 19 36	3 4 36	3 4 91	3 4 30	3
4	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 12 36	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1
2 12 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 12 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 12 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1
2 12 36	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
			GROUP 2		
			TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME: Catharine F. Martin

Certificate No. 502887

Last paid to: SEP 1910

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 9 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 7 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 7 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 1	1 7 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 8 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 7 36	3	3	3	3
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 DETROIT	4	4	4
1 8 36	1 4 36	1 GROUP 3	1	1	1
2 10 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 10 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 8 36	4	4	4	4	4
1 8 36	1	1	1	1	1
2 8 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 10 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 9 36	4	4	4	4	4



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Martin Catherine M.*

Certificate No. *914121* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *James E.*

Service: *Pl. 15 "I" Cavalry*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG.	30	<i>Jan 7-1922</i>	<i>May 24-1922</i>			

Fees: *Edgar J. Baddis #10* JUN 15 1922

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **JUL 27 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 6 1922 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Martin Catherine*

Certificate No. *8462* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **DIAM. PARS**

Name of Soldier: *Thomas F.*

Service: *Pr. 7. 3. (U. S. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>May 3. 1917</i>	<i>Apr 22. 1918</i>			

Fees: *James B. Spain. Fee \$25. Pl. 5/9/18*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *June 21-1919* Bureau notified: **JUL 10 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 10 1918* 6-679



NAME:

Martin Catherine

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

21421

NAVY WIDOW.

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Sailor:

Edward M. Martin

Service:

Ord Seaman U.S. Vermont

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ord	12	15 Mch 1910	14 May 1910

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

none

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY N. Y.

Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Sept - 1914

NOV 10 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676



NAME

39 Catherine Martin

Certificate No.

21421

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	13 36 ✓	1915.		1	GROUP 2	1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	12 36 ✓			2				2				2	
		3				3	12 36 ✓			3				3				3	
		4				4	11 36 ✓			4				4				4	
		1				1	10 36 ✓			1				1				1	
1908.		2		1912.		2	8 36 ✓	1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2	
		3				3	19 36 ✓			3				3				3	
		4					12 36 ✓			4				4				4	
		1				1	4			1				1				1	
1909.		2		1913.		2	4 ✓	1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3				3	4			3				3				3	
		4				4	4			4				4				4	
		1				1	36			1				1				1	
1910.		2	28 1960 ✓	1914.		2	4 36	1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3	16 36			3	4 36			3				3				3	
		4	17 36 ✓			4	4 36			4				4				4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Martin Catherine* 76391

Certificate No. *345797* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Edward*

Service: *Pri. K. 10 Minn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch. 1886</i>	<i>4 Oct. 1892</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 28, 1916* Bureau notified: *APR 25 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1354595 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *8005* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Martin Catherine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *371855* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1903.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *1 Sgh Co G. 74" U.S. C. V. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>20 Apr 1893</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *92* 6-679

NAME: <i>Catherine Martin</i>					Certificate No. <i>345797</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:					
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2	2	2				
3	3 10 36	3 4 36	3	3	3				
4	4 7 36	4 3 36	4	4	4				
1908. 1	1 8 36	1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1				
2	2 8 36	2 4 36	2	2	2				
3	3 11 36	3 <b>GROUP 1</b>	3	3	3				
4	4 9 36	4	4	4	4				
1909. 1	1 36	1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1				
2 10 36	2 4	2	2	2	2				
3 14 36	3 4	3	3	3	3				
4 9 36	4	4	4	4	4				
1910. 1	1 36	1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1				
2 9 36	2 4 36	2	2	2	2				
3 11 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3				
4 11 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4				

NAME: <i>Catherine Martin</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, Certificate No. <i>377855</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 36</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.					
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1 110	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 2 4 30	1927. 1				
2	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 0 4 30	2				
3	3 14 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 1 4 30	3				
4	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 1 4 30	4				
1908. 1	1 12 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 2 4 30	1928. 1				
2	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2				
3	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3				
4	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4				
1909. 1 12 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1				
2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2				
3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3				
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4				
1910. 1 10 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1				
2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2				
3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3				
4 17 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4				



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Martin Catherine ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 69585 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Peter

Service: P. E. 151 N. Y. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	12 Jan'y 1910	27 Jan'y 1910.			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <u>10 N. Y. Barber.</u>						
Transferred from: <u>Buffalo, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau not filed:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Martin Catherine Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. 844.183 ARMY WIDOW. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Joseph.

Service: Pvt I 6<sup>th</sup> Pennsylvania Heavy Art

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	June 23, 1917	April 30, 1918	<u>Reimb</u>	<u>dated</u>	<u>May 9, 1919</u>
	25	October 6, 1917		<u>pa, able to</u>	<u>Oren H. Martin</u>	
Fees: <u>in fee.</u>						
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>apl. 5, 1919</u>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

MAY 23 1919 MAY 8 1918 6-679

NAME:

Catherine Martin

Certificate No.

695.855

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2 4 75	2 7	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 430	2
3 4 75	3 7	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4 4 75	4 7	4 4 36	4 4 75	12 4 30	4
1 4 75	1 8	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 4 75	2 8	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 85.50	3 8	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3
4 4 90	4 8	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 4 90	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1
2 4 90	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 90	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 90	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 4 90	1 4	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1	1
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 75	4 4 90	4	4
1 4 90	1 4		1 4 90	1	1
2 4 90	2 4		2 4 90	2	2
3 4 90	3 4		3 4 90	3	3
4 4 90	4 4		4 4 90	4	4

NAME:

Catherine Martin

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No.

844.183

Last paid to:

Rate:

25.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 4 75	2	2	2 4 75	2	2
3 4 75	3	3	3 4 75	3	3
4 4 75	4	4	4 4 75	4	4
1 4 75	1	1	1 4 75	1	1
2 4 75	2	2	2 4 75	2	2
3 4 75	3	3	3 4 75	3	3
4 4 75	4	4	4 4 75	4	4
1 4 75	1	1	1 4 75	1	1
2 4 75	2	2	2 4 75	2	2
3 4 75	3	3	3 4 75	3	3
4 4 75	4	4	4 4 75	4	4
1 4 75	1	1	1 4 75	1	1
2 4 75	2	2	2 4 75	2	2
3 4 75	3	3	3 4 75	3	3
4 4 75	4	4	4 4 75	4	4

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Martin, Catherine

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier 929704

Jacob

Service

Pvt E 6 Ky Inf

6-457a

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Jan 8 1923	March 3 1923.

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

Dec 20, 1923

Reported

JAN 10 1924

Remarks:

MAR 13 1924

NAME:

Martin Catherine E.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

837231

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Samuel

Service:

Pri 13. 172" O. Inf.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Mar 23-1917	Jan 25-1918
	25	Oct 6-1917	T
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
-------	---------------	---------

Fees:

No fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Mch 27-1922

Bureau notified:

3-1081-L9.

JUN 30 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 5 1918

6-679



6-681

NAME: *Martin Catherine S* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *909540* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922  
Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: *Sylvester P*

Service: *P 305" Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	18	<i>May 14 1921</i>	<i>Aug 24 1921</i>			
Inc.	20	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				
Fees: <i>no fee</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

SEP 3 1921 6-679

NAME: Martin Catherine V (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 943292 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George W

Service: Pt I 58 Ind Inf 8-6571

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Oct 10 1923	Dec 15 1923			
Died						
Reported						
Remarks: Ch dated Nov 4, 1926 Dec 4, 1926 } CANCELED Jan 4, 1927 Feb 4, 1927						
13801 Renewal Act July 3, 1916						

NAME: Catherine V Martin				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				Certificate No. 903540											
Last paid to:				Rate: 20				Remarks: Act of July 16, 1918.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME	Catherine V Martin
Certificate No.	943292
Fees	none
RATE	30
	1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934
JANUARY	30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
MARCH	4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
APRIL	4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
MAY	4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
JUNE	4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
JULY	4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
AUGUST	4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
OCTOBER	4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
DECEMBER	54 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

Not authorized for Bond 13891



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Martin Cathrine*

Certificate No. *871.574* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pr. A. 76 O. Dy.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>June 8. 1918</i>	<i>June 18. 1919</i>			
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>No fee.</i>					

Transferred from: *GA* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1000* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Martin Cathrine**

Certificate No. **914249** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Azariah**

Service: **Pvt H 47th Mo Inf**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Jun 3 1921</b>	<b>May 27 1922</b>			

Fees: **none**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 2 1922** 6-679

NAME <i>Cathrine Martin</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>871.504</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 2530</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 1, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 90
	2				2				2	<i>7/12 296.67</i>	2			10 4 30	
	3				3				3	4 75	3			11 4	
	4				4				4	4 75	4			12 4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 1 4 30
	2				2				2	4 75	2			2 2 4 30	
	3				3				3	4 95.50	3			3 3 4 30	
	4				4				4	4 90	4			4 4 30	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		1 5 4
	2				2				2	4 90	2			2 2	
	3				3				3	4 90	3			3 3	
	4				4				4	4 90	4			4 4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 4 90
	2				2				2	4 90	2			2 4 90	
	3				3				3	4 90	3			3 4 90	
	4				4				4	4 90	4			4 4 90	
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME: CATHRINE MARTIN				Certificate No. 914249											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 9 4 30
	2				2				2				2 0 4 30		
	3				3				3				3 1 4 30		
	4				4				4				4 2 4 30		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		3 1 4 30
	2				2				2				2 2 4 30		
	3				3				3				3 3 4 30		
	4				4				4				4 4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		1 1
	2				2				2				2 2		
	3				3				3				3 3		
	4				4				4				4 4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 1
	2				2				2				2 2		
	3				3				3				3 3		
	4				4				4				4 4		
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG - 1922							

NAME: *Martin Celestia M* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.) ~~6798~~

Certificate No. *633 746* ARMY WIDOW. THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *James H. Martin*

Service: *Po B 19 Mich V. S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	8	6 Dec 1905	7 Nov 1907			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:		Check No. <i>1234</i> Dated <i>Jan 1</i> Canceled.		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>3498</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Martin Celestia M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *871.728* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *P. D. 1st Battery 12 Reg. U. S. I. S. Corp. A. 12*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 15</i>	<i>Nov 24 1919</i>			
		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:		Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>JUN</i>						

6-679



NAME: Celestia M. Martin				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. 633 746											
Last paid to: MAR 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks: DECEASED											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	7	36		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	36	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2	9	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4		36		4				4				4		
	1	8	36		1	4	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2	8	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Celestia M. Martin				ACT OF MAY 1920				Certificate No. 871.728											
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: DECEASED											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Martin, Celia C.*

Certificate No. *903740* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *James W.*

Service: *Corp. 1st Ky. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mch. 5-1921</i>	<i>AUG 31- 1921</i>			

None

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 12 1921 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Martin, Celia F*

Certificate No. *839498* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Joseph W*

Service: *Pt I 9 Ky Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG 4 1920</i>				

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Died: *June 9, 1930.*

Reported: *JUL 16 1930*

Remarks:

6-6574



NAME <i>Celia C. Martin</i>												Certificate No. <i>903740</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	19	4	30	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	0	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	1	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	11	4	30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2			
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3			
	4				4				4				4					4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922								

NAME		CELIA F MARTIN												ACT OF JULY 3, 1928	
Certificate No.		839498												Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees														GROUP 2	
RATE—		30	50												
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														6-6574	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						



NAME:

Martin Celia F

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

Certificate No.

839498

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Joseph G. 9<sup>th</sup> Cav Inf.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 20 Aug 24-1917

25 Oct 6-1917 Feb 23-1918

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

G. V. Chipman

\$10.00 4/3.18

GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3/6

6-679



NAME:

Celia F. Martin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

839498

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1923. 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 90.50 4 4 90	1924. 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 4/3 126 33 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1922. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUT. 1922	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1502

END

